GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01780 8137

GENEA
974.2
N4128
1908

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newhampshiregenev5tibb

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. V.

JANUARY 1908—OCTOBER 1908.

DOVER, N. H.
CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.
1908.

Reproduced by

DUOPAGE PROCESS

in the

U.S. of America

Micro Photo Division
Bell & Howell Company
Cleveland 12, Ohio

687820

DP # 6340

F3A
N532
v.5

39513

CONTENTS OF VOLUME V.

January 1908—October 1908.

American Revolutionary Naval Service 161
New Hampshire Privateers 161
Book Notices 141
Correction 80
Donations 48, 96, 144, 192
Epping Town Records 9, 65, 180
Births, Marriages and Deaths 9, 65
Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage 180
Family Record of Richard Hussey 179
First Congregational Church Records, Rochester, N. H. 1, 49, 113, 145
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, continued 1, 49, 113, 145
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting .. 23, 57, 121, 171
Family Records 23, 57, 121, 171
Index of Names 193
In Memoriam 33, 81, 177
Mr. Charles Gale Foster 33
Hon. Charles Henry Sawyer 81
Hon. James Albert Edgerly 83
Hon. Charles Woodbury Bickford 177
Kingston First Church Records 17, 103, 153
Kingston Marriages 17
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Secomb 103, 153
New Hampshire Genealogical Society 92
Newington Church Records 73
Baptisms 73
North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H. 38, 86, 129, 183
Baptisms 38
Marriages by Rev. Nathaniel Rogers ..... [illegible]
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D. 86, 129, 183
Queries 45, 92, 142, 191
Answer to Query 47, 94, 143, 192
Residence of the Canney Family 102
Sarah Burnham, Daughter of Robert, of Oyster River 190
Some Errors in Howard's Genealogy of the Cutts Family 95
Stratham Genealogical Records 35
Births, Marriages and Deaths 35
Wille Hill, of Durham, N. H. 97

5 Plates (4 fronts)

Volume V. JANUARY, 1908. Number 1

HISTORICAL SOC

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

First Cong. Church Records, Rochester, N. H. - 1
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, 1776—1824. - 1
Epping Town Records. - - - - - - - 9
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - - 9
Kingston First Church Records. - - - - - 17
Kingston Marriages. - - - - - - - 17
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. - 23
Family Records. - - - - - - - - 23
In Memoriam. - - - - - - - - - 33
Charles Gale Foster. - - - - - - - 33
Stratham Genealogical Records. - - - - - 35
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - - 35
North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H. - - 38
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - - 38
Marriages by Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, 1707—1723. - 39
Queries. - - - - - - - - - - 45

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1908.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	"
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	"	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	"	"
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, - - - PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

WESTERN RES
CLEVELAN
HISTORICA

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. V. DOVER, N. H., JANUARY, 1908. No. 1.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 152.]

1785 June 3d Moses Hayes Junr with Anna Coffin both of Rochester.

Septr 26th James Place with Abigail Hayes both of Rochester

Octr 16th Benj. Palmer with Patty Harford both of Rochester

Novr 8th Saml Allen with Sarah Ham both of Rochester

Novr 17th Aaron Whitehouse of Rochester with Rebekah Otis of Barrington

Novr 30th Abraham Chamberlin & Sarah White both of the Gore

Decr 1st Nehemiah Kimball & Mary Goodwin both of Rochester

1786 Janr 4th Jotham Twombly with Lydia Barber both of Rochester

Janr 5th John M. Place with Sarah Twombly both of Rochester

Janr 15th Jeremiah Dow of New Durham with Elizabeth Perkins of Rochester

Janr 17th Jonathan Place with Mary Dearing both of Rochester

Janr 19th Wm Murry of Berwick with Elizabeth Tebbets of Rochester

Janr 22d Dean Saml Plummer with Abigail Tebbets both of Rochester

1786 Jan^{r} 22^{d} Saml Palmer with Anna Garland both of Rochester

March 8th William Wille with Anna Moody both of Middletown

March 23^{d} Simon Doe of Washington with Mary Weymouth of Rochester

March 23^{d} Nathl Bartlet Doe of Washington with Sarah Weymonth of Rochester

April 5th James Nutter with Elizabeth Heard both of Rochester

May 25th Janvrin Fisher with Sally Gage both of Dover

August 3^{d} Joseph Sceva of Conway with Hannah Sceva of Rochester

August 3^{d} John Ham with Esther Merrow both of Dover

August 24th Ezekiel Ricker with Rebecca Whitehouse both of Rochester

Septr 3^{d} Moses Hanson with ——— Abbot both of Berwick

Septr 14th Eleazer Ham with Lucy Jenness both of Rochester

Septr 14th Richard Rundlet with Rachel Horn both of Rochester

Septr 28th Jonathan Leighton with Lucy Place both of Rochester

Novr 16th David Wingate with Lydia Tebbets both of Rochester

Novr 16th Lemuel Mason of Barnstead with Molly Chamberlain of New Durham Gore

Novr 23^{d} John Palmer with Dorothy Perkins both of Rochester

Novr 23^{d} Nathl Johnson with Mary Bickford both of Rochester

Novr 30th Ephraim Horn with Molly Wentworth both of Somersworth

Decr 21st Dearborn Jewett with Mary Furbur both of Rochester

1787 May 3^{d} Anthony Rollins with Abigail Heard both of Rochester

May 10th Meshech Robinson with Esther Perkins both of Rochester

June 7th James Varney of Dover with Martha Wentworth of Rochester

July 19th Capt Danl McDuffee of Rochester with Betty Nock of Dover

1787 Octr 11th Eleazer Hodgdon with Elizabeth Leighton both of Rochester

Octr 25th Stephen Twombly, of Rochester with Betty Hanson of Somersworth

Novr 8th Stephen Wentworth Junr with Olive Rollings both of Rochester

Novr 8th Joshua Hayes with Deborah Brown both of Rochester

Novr 11th John Brewster of Barrington with Abiah Brewster of Rochester

Novr 15th Richard Dame Ju^{r} with Hannah McDuffee Both of Rochester

Novr 19th Saml Bickford with Charity Heard both of Rochester

Novr 22^{d} John Place Junr With Lydia Garland both of Rochester

Novr 29th Silas Dame with Abigail Watson both of Rochester

Novr 29th Paul Place with Judith Brown both of Rochester

1788 Jan^{r} 10th James McDuffee Junr with Mehetabel Corson both of Rochester

Jan^{r} 17th Benj. Hanson of Somersworth with Lydia Twombly of Rochester

Jan^{r} 17th Michael Runnels with Sarah Dame both of Rochester.

Feb^{r} 26th Jeremiah Dearbon with Betty Copp both of Wakefield.

March 23^{d} Josiah Hall of Conway with Susannah Place of Rochester

March 27th David Morrison with Mary Kimball both of Rochester

April 2^{d} Clement Hayes with Joanna Wentworth both of Rochester

April 5th Moses Downs with Sarah Tripe both of Rochester

April 6th Moses Mighls of Parsonsfield with Elizabeth Page of Rochester

April 8th Andrew Hayes of Barrington with Sarah M^{c}-Duffee, Rochester

May 25th Winthrop Nutter with Charity Meder both of Rochester

June 8th Daniel Horn of Somersworth with Relief Roberts of Rochester

1788 June 9th Moses Horn Junr with Mary Wingate both of Rochester

Septr 24th Saml Knowles with the Widow Sarah Nute both of Rochester

Octr 2d Danl Page Junr with Judith Whitehouse both of Rochester.

Octr 16th Stephen Tebbets with Mehetabal. Tebbets both of Rochester

Octr 28th Joshua Merrow with Peggy Garland both of Rochester

Novr 19th John Bickford 3d with Sally Nutter both of Rochester

Novr 26th Wm Leighton of Rochester with Mary Pottle of New Durham Gore

Novr 27th Levi Pickering with Abigail Downs both of Rochester

Decr 4th Tobias Hanson of Somersworth with Molly Roberts of Rochester

Decr 11th Stephen Rogers with Hannah Hammond both of Rochester

1789 Janr 1st Amos Hodgdon with Elizabeth Ham both of Rochester

Janr 1st Nathl Whitehouse of Lebanon with Miriam Ellis of Rochester

Janr 15th Joshua Nutter Rollings with Hannah Heard both of Rochester

Febr 24th Dudley Garland with Polly Heard both of Rochester

March 12th Danl Brewster Junr with Mary Hayes both of Rochester

March 26th John Tanner with Rebeckah Richardson both of Rochester

April 1st Joseph Pottle with Sarah Wentworth both of Rochester

May 14th Shadrach Ham of Barrington with Elizabeth Mills of Rochester

May 14th Richard Nutter Junr with Dorothy Place both of Rochester

June 3d Thos Varney with Margaret Meader both of Rochester

June 11th Benj. Wingate with Olive Heard both of Rochester

1789 June 25th Elijah Hussey of Dover with Jane Bickford of Rochester

July 19th Silas Roberts with Sarah Davis both of New Durham Gore

July 23d Moses Place with Susanna Downing both of Rochester

Septr 3d Paul Austin with Lydia Downing both of Rochester

Septr 13th James Chesley Hayes with Betty Twombly both of Rochester

Octr 1st Wm Hill of Barrington with Hannah Hodgdon of Rochester

Octr 16th Thos Varney 3d with Susanna Tebbets both of Rochester

Octr 25th Hate-evil Knight with Polly Bryant both of Rochester

Novr 8th David Wallingford with Sarah Corson both of Rochester

Novr 12th Job Hussey of Somersworth with Elizabeth Downs of Rochester

Novr 25th Jonathan Richards Junr with Mary Horn both of Rochester.

Novr 26th Stephen Clark with Sarah Pearl both of Rochester

Decr 31st James Ham of Barrington with Esther Copp of Rochester

1790 Janr 7th Jonathan Place with Lydia Leighton both of Rochester

Febr 16th Thos Wentworth of Somersworth with Molly Roberts of Berwick

Febr 18th Lieut Benj. Kielle of Dover with Sarah Flagg of Rochester

Febr 24th Nathl Pinkham of Rochester with Rebecca Knock of Dover

Febr 24th Elisha Jennes with Huldah Drown both of Rochester

Febr 25th Nathl Garland of Somersworth with Hannah Witherell of Rochester

Febr 25th Ephraim Plummer with Anna McDuffee both of Rochester

June 10th James Worster of New Durham Gore with Hannah Dore of Dover

1790 June 16th Benj. Bickford of Ossapee Gore with Kezia Heard of Rochester

Octr 14th Joseph Chamberlain with Hannah Davis both of New Durham Gore

Novr 7th Benj. H. Evens with Mary Varney both of Rochester

Novr 25th Ebenr Varney Junr [with] Mary Jennes both of Rochester

Decr 2d Dummer Farnum of Shapleigh with Dorothy Heard of Rochester

Decr 9th Simon Dame with Margaret Hayes both of Rochester

Decr 21st Ebenr Twombly with Dorothy Wentworth both of Rochester

Decr 22d Paul Chamberlain of New Durham Gore with Olive Berry of New Durham

Decr 23d James Wentworth with Deborah Weymouth both of Rochester

1791 Janr 12th Stephen Pierce with Dorcas Garland both of Rochester

Janr 25th Jonathan Flagg with Mary Ham both of Rochester

Janr 27th Timothy Gerrish with Elizabeth Spencer both of Rochester

Febr 14th Ephraim Ham with Elizabeth Ham both of Dover

March 10th Ichabod Wentworth of Rochester with Kezia Cook of Somersworth

April 14th John Brewster Junr with Abigail Place both of Rochester

June 26th Hezekiah Cloutman with Abigail Card both of Rochester

June 30th Jonathan Wentworth Junr With Elizabeth Kimball both of Rochester

July 14th Anthony Whitehouse with Elizabeth Varney both of Rochester

July 21st Ephraim Plummer Junr with Judith Perkins both of Dover

July 21st Barnabas Palmer Junr with Mary Place both of Rochester

July 26th Saml Bragdon of Shapleigh with Mehetabel Hanscom of Rochester

1791 July 28th Jon^a McDuffee of New Durham Gore with Lois Tasker of Barnstead

August 16th James Buchannon with Elizabeth Heard both of Rochester

Octr 6th Nathl Horn of Dover with Jane McDuffee of Rochester

Octr 18th Paul Ellis of Rochester with Sarah Hubbard of Berwick

Novr 8th Reuben Hanson of Middletown with Hannah Trickey of Rochester

Novr 10th James Roberts with Molly Leighton both of New-Durham-Gore

Novr 16th John Ricker of Somersworth with Elizabeth Pinkham of Rochester

Novr 16th Jonathan Watson with Nancy Leighton both of Rochester

Novr 24th Clement Libbey with Phebe Tebbetts both of Rochester

Novr 24th Stephen Whitehouse with Lois Downing both of Rochester

Decr 1st Jacob Hayes of Rochester with Sarah More of Dover

1792 March 4th George Berry of Barrington with Sarah Forst of Rochester

May 3d Jonathan Heard Junr with Hannah Jennes both of Rochester

May 15th Isaac Pearl with Jane Tucker both of Rochester

June 21st Joseph Fogg Esqr of Ossipee with Abigail Wentworth of Rochester

July 26th Saml Goodel with Susanna Rand both of Rochester

Septr 5th Moses Downs with Mercy Robinson both of Rochester

Septr 5th Josiah Nute with Rebecca Wentworth both of Rochester

Septr 5th Stephen Wille of Dover with Temperance Rollings of Rochester

Septr 20th John Lock of Barrington with Abigail Page of Rochester

Octr 4th John Roberts with Abigail Jones both of Rochester

Octr 14th Robert Knight with Susanna Kimball both of Rochester

1792 Novr 18th John Sherburne of Wakefield with Mary Twombly of Rochester

Decr 3^{d} John Downs & Sarah Door of Rochester married

Decr 27th Wm Jennes Junr with Mary Downing both of Rochester

1793 Jan^{r} 1st Dudley Burham with Sarah Wentworth both of Rochester

Jan^{r} 14th Joseph Hanes with Temperance Hoit both of Rochester

Jan^{r} 24th John McDuffee Junr with Elizabeth Fitz-Gerald both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 20th Benj. Downing with Tryphena Knowles both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 21st Alexander Whitehouse with Sarah Willand both of Rochester

April 8th John Plummer 3^{d} with Sarah Perkins both of Rochester

May 30th Valentine Langley of Durham with Rebekah Trickey of Rochester

July 14th Penuel Chamberlain of New-Durham Gore with Molly Rendal of Madbury

Septr 19th Danl Wentworth with Patience Wentworth both of Rochester

Octr 1st John Varney with Mary Wentworth both of Rochester

Octr 7th Daniel Hanson of Buxton (Massachusetts) with Molly Hanson of Somersworth

Octr 11th John Nutter and Hannah Hayes both of Rochester

Octr 11th Richmond Henderson with Mercy Varney both of Rochester

Octr 24th Jacob Wallingford with Abigail Clark both of Rochester

Novr 7th Stephen Brewster with Sarah Knight both of Rochester

Novr 20th David French Junr with Abigail Roberts both of Rochester

Decr 2^{d} Wm Ripley with Lydia Garland both of Rochester

Decr 5th Isaac Bickford of Rochester with Comfort Chamberlain of New-Durham Gore

Decr 5th Ephraim Chamberlain Junr with Mary Davis of New-Durham Gore

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 172.]

Mary Jennes a Daughter of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was Born April 16th 1756.

Joseph Jennes a Son of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was Born August 18th 1759.

John Jennes a Son of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 12th 1763.

Abigail Jennes a Daughter of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was Born December 11th 1765.

Molley Stevins a Daughter of Theophelis Stevins and Elener his wife was Born November 27th 1767.

Sherburn Fogg a Son of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was Born October 17th 1768.

William Morrill a Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born May 24th 1768.

Anna Rollins a Daughter of Joseph Rollins and Mehitable his wife was Born April 12th 1766.

Jonathan Rollins a Son of Joseph Rollins and Mehitable Rollins his wife was Born May 29th 1767.

Levi Rollins a Son of Joseph Rollins and Mehitable his wife was Born December 22d 1768.

Elizabeth Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born April 17th 1757.

Daniel Tilton a son of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born August 29th 1758.

Molley Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born April 9th 1764.

Nabba Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born November 4th 1765.

Abraham Tilton a Son of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born September 4th 1767.

Hannah Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born August 7th 1769.

Edward Hunt a Son of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 14th 1769.

(E. T. R., I: 483.)

Elizabeth Hunt a Daughter of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth his wife was Born December 20th 1770.

Chandler Samborn a Son of James Samborn and Elener his wife was born June 20th 1750.

Jonathan Samborn a Son of James Samborn and Elener his wife was Born April 11th 1754.

James Samborn a Son of James Samborn and Elener his wife was Born March 15th 1757.

Anna Samborn a Daughter of James Samborn and Elener his wife was Born December 27th 1759.

Sarah Samborn a Daughter of James Samborn and Elener his wife was Born May 20th 1762.

Sarah Rowel a Daughter of John Rowel and Hannah his wife was Born August 31st 1762.

John Rowel a Son of John Rowel and Hannah his wife was born July 11th 1764.

Jemima Rowel a Daughter of John Rowel and Hannah his wife was Born August 29th 1766.

Jonathan Rowel a Son of John Rowel and Hannah his wife was Born May 4th 1769.

Enoch Coffin was married to Mary Wadleigh December 26th 1757.

Sarah Coffin a Daughter of Enoch Coffin and Mary his wife was Born September 24th 1758.

Mary Coffin a Daughter of Enoch Coffin and Mary his wife was Born September 25th 1758.

Enoch Coffin was married to Susanna Tilton May 20th 1761.

Enoch Coffin a Son of Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was born February 10th 1764.

Anna Coffin a Daughter of Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was born November 23d 1765.

Tristram Coffin a Son of Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was born May 12th 1768.

Joseph Coffin a Son of Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born July 30th 1771.

Benjamin Clark a Son of Jonathan Clark and Ann his wife was Born June 6th 1742.

Jonathan Clark a Son of Jonathan Clark and Ann his wife was Born July 24th 1750.

Ann Clark a Daughter of Jonathan Clark and Ann his wife was Born August 7th 1752.

Judith Page a Daughter of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born March 29th 1757.

Mary Page a Daughter of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born March 2d 1759.

(E. T. R., I: 484.)

Elizabeth Page a Daughter of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born February 9th 1761.

John Page and Benjamin Page Sons of Moses Page and Judith his wife were Born Feby 2d 1763.

Elener Page a Daughter of Moses Page & Judith his wife was Born December 30th 1766.

Hannah Page a Daughter of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born February 21st 1769.

Moses Page a Son of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born January 29th 1771.

Esther Tilton a Daughter of Jethro Bachelor Tilton & Bridget his wife was Born April 12, 1769.

Benoni Morrill a Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was born August 3d 1770.

Moses Emery a Son of Josiah Emery and Rebeckah his wife was Born February 2d 1772.

John Perkins Huse a Son of Sargent Huse and Olley his wife was Born August 4th 1771.

Dolly Fitts a Daughter of John Fitts Born of Ruth Page of Epping she was born August 15th 1772.

Capt Ezekiel Brown was married to Mrs Hannah Weed by the Revnd Mr Josiah Stearns September 15th 1772.

Abraham Brown a Son of Abraham Brown and Hannah his wife was Born May 8th 1754.

Hannah Brown a Daughter of Abraham Brown and Hannah his wife was born April 8th 1759.

Amos French a Son of Ezra French and Mary his wife was Born Novembr 2d 1758.

Bette French a Daughter of Ezra French and Mary his wife was Born August 12th 1760.

Hannah French a Daughter of Ezra French and Mary his wife was Born August 1st 1762.

James French a Son of Ezra French and Mary his wife was Born November 29th 1764.

Martha French a Daughter of Ezra French and Mary his wife was born June 4th 1767.

Sarah Mardin a Daughter of John Mardin and Sarah his wife was Born September 11th 1770.

John Mardin a Son of John Mardin and Sarah his wife was Born November 3d 1771.

Samuel Hunt a Son of Samuel Hunt & Elizabeth his wife was Born April 1st 1772.

Elijah Morrill a Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born April 28th 1775.

Martha Been Daughter of David Been and of Elizabeth his wife was Born October 8th 1757.

Jonathan Been a Son of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 20th 1759.

(E. T. R., I: 485.)

Molly Been a Daughter of David Been and of Elizabeth his wife was Born April 17th 1761.

Mehitable Been a Daughter of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 9th 1762.

Isabella Been Daughter of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born February 2d 1764.

Bette Been a Daughter of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was born March 1st 1766.

Rhoda Been a Daughter of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born February 6th 1769.

David Been a Son of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born May 29th 1771.

Mary Lowell a Daughter of David Lowell and Abigail his wife was Born March 9th 1751.

Luce Lowell a Daughter of David Lowell and Abigail his wife was Born August 8th 1756.

David Lowell a Son of David Lowell and Abigail his wife was Born October 25th 1762.

Bette Clough a Daughter of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born January 24th 1769.

Sarah Clough a Daughter of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born April 23d 1772.

Mary Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born February 2d 1756.

Nathaniel Smith a Son of Nathaniel Smith & Mehittable his wife was Born April 8th 1758.

Mehittable Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and of Mehittable his wife was Born Jany 13th 1760.

Elizabeth Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born November 2d 1761.

Lydia Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born February 7th 1764.

Anna Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was born January 27th 1766.

John Smith a Son of Nathaniel Smith & Mehittable his wife was born November 28th 1767.

Sarah Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born January 8th 1770.

Jacob Smith a Son of Nathaniel Smith & Mehittable his wife was Born January 23d 1772.

Dorothy Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born December 6th 1773.

Isabella Fisk a Daughter of Ebenezer Fisk and Elizabeth his wife was Born August 2d 1757.

Joanna Fisk a Daughter of Ebenezer Fisk & Elizabeth his wife was Born August 19th 1759.

Ward Cotton Fisk a Son of Ebenezer Fisk and of Elizabeth his wife was Born January 11th 1761.

Ebenezer Fisk a Son of Ebenezer Fisk & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 12th 1767.

Samuel Fisk a Son of Ebenezer Fisk and Elizabeth his wife was Born April 9th 1769.

Benjamin Fisk a Son of Ebenezer Fisk & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 27th 1770.

(E. T. R., I: 486.)

Nathan Emery a son of Josiah Emery & Rebecca his wife was born December 6th 1773.

Joseph Carr a son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was born April 26th 1742.

Sarah Carr a Daughter of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born November 16th 1743.

Martha Carr a Daughter of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born August 18th 1745.

Benjamin Carr a Son of Joseph Carr & Sarah his wife was Born January 14th 1748.

John Carr a Son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born February 19th 1751.

Samuel Carr a Son of Joseph Carr & Sarah his wife was Born February 28th 1753.

James Carr a Son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born June 16th 1755.

Moses Carr a Son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born March 16th 1757.

The above named Moses Carr Departed this life August 2d 1758.

Moses Carr a Son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born September 20th 1759.

Bette Carr a Daughter of Joseph Carr & Sarah his wife was Born May 11th 1761.

David Lawrence Morrill a Son of Samuel Morrill and Anna his wife was Born June 10th 1772.

Ezekiel Brown a Son of Ezekiel Brown Junr and Sarah his wife was Born December 29th 1773.

Hannah Brown Daughter to Ezekiel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born January 11, 1778.

Joseph Gordon a Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born March 6th 1762.

David Gordon a Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born April 14th 1763.

Dudley Gordon Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born September 4th 1766.

Jonathan Gordon a Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born March 6th 1769.

Daniel Dolloff Gordon a Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born June 21st 1771.

Sarah Gordon a Daughter of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born February 1st 1774.

Sarah Dearborn a Daughter of Simon Dearborn and Anna his wife was Born September 13th 1759.

Simon Dearborn a Son of Simon Dearborn and Anna his wife was Born November 27th 1760.

Ruth Dearborn a Daughter of Simon Dearborn and Anna his wife was Born May 5th 1766.

Nathaniel Norris a Son to James Norris and Mary his wife was Born July 22d 1769.

James Norris a Son to James Norris and Mary his wife was Born July 25th 1772.

Cotton Fisk a Son to Ebenezer Fisk and Elizabeth his wife was Born August ye 8th 1774.

(E. T. R., I: 487.)

Levi French a Son to Levi French and Hannah his wife was Born September 17th 1774.

Mary Hunt a Daughter of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth wife was Born August 9th 1773.

Mary Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born April 26th 1751.

Lydia Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born June 2d 1753.

Joseph Chandler a Son of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born July 29th 1755.

Sarah Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born August 5th 1757.

Hannah Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler aud Lydia his wife was Born September 22d 1759.

John Chandler a Son of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born February 1st 1762.

Olley Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born March 26th 1764.

Jemimah Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born December 7th 1766.

Jeremiah Chandler a Son of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born March 26th 1769.

Judith French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born March 10th 1773.

Patience French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born July 10th 1769.

Barzilla French a Son to Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born February 25th 1765.

Hannah French a Daughter to Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born March 19th 1771.

Sarah French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born February 25th 1767.

Josiah Page a Son to Josiah Page and Meribah his wife was Born November 27th 1769.

Sarah Coffin a Daughter to Enoch Coffin and Mary his wife was Born September 24th 1758.

Mary Coffin a Daughter to Enoch Coffin and Mary his wife was Born September 25th 1758.

Enoch Coffin a Son to Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born February 10th 1764.

Anna Coffin a Daughter to Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born November 23d 1765.

Tristram Coffin a Son to Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born May 12th 1768.

Joseph Coffin a Son to Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born July 30th 1771.

David Coffin a Son to Enoch Coffin and Susannah his wife was Born January 15th 1775.

William Stickney a Son to John Stickney and Mary his wife was Born February 14th 1774.

(E. T. R., I: 488.)

Weare Coffin a Son to William Coffin and Mary his wife was Born March 13th 1771.

Bette Coffin a Daughter to William Coffin and Mary his wife was Born June 5th 1773.

Aron Straw a Son to Ezra Straw and Bette his wife was Born July 3d 1769.

Hannah Straw a Daughter to Ezra Straw and Bette his wife was Born March 2d 1771.

Bette Straw a Daughter of Ezra Straw and Bette his wife was Born Decr 22d 1773.

John Straw a Son to Ezra Straw and Bette his wife was Born Novemr 12th 1774.

William Osgood a Son to Reuben Osgood and Mary his wife was Born November ye 9th 1758.

Bette Osgood a Daughter to Reuben Osgood and Mary his wife was Born ye 27th Day of March 1761.

Stephen Chandler a Son to Nathaniel Chandler and Anna his wife was Born January ye 1st 1775.

Abigail French a Daughter to Joseph French and Abigail his wife was Born December 2d Day 1766.

Joanna French a Daughter to Joseph French and Abigail his wife was Born ye 8 Day of Decr 1768.

Mary French a Daughter to Joseph French and Abigail his wife was Born ye 22d Day of September 1770.

Sarah Chandler a Daughter to Joseph Chandler Juner and Sarah his wife was Born September ye 4 Day 1775.

Hannah Dearborn a Daughter to Samuel Dearborn and Mary his wife was Born July 9th 1773.

Daniel Coffin the Son of Enoch Coffin and Susannah his wife was Born May ye 19, 1776.

Molley Coffin the Daughr of William Coffin and Mary his wife was Born Octr 8th 1775.

Daniel Rundlet Chandler Son of Joseph Chandler and Sarah his wife was Born August ye 11, 1773.

(E. T. R., I: 489.)

Benjamin Baker Jur was Married to Sarah Norris January the 10th 1775. (E. T. R., I: 498.)

Daniel Baker Son to Benjamin Baker Jur and Sarah his wife was born November the 19th 1775. (E. T. R., I: 499.)

John Calley Son to Thomas and Mary Calley his wife was Born September ye 5, 1738.

Thomas Calley was Born September ye 15, 1741 and died in August ye 28th in 1743.

Moley Calley was Born October ye 12, 1743, and died November ye 23 in 1753.

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 180.]

1820. October 15th Jonathan Sargent of Amesbury & Hannah Favour of Newtown.

October 19th Joseph Silloway & Sally Thorn both of this Town.

December 28th Moses Currier of Amesbury & Mary Bartlett of Newtown.

1821. Jan. 23d Moses Eaton & Betsey Jones both of South Hampton.

Jan. 24th Stephen W. Nicholls & Martha Wiggin both of this town.

Feb. 7th Jacob Sanborn & Judith H. Hanson both of East Kingston.

Feb. 19th Moses Peaslee & Sarah Thayer both of this Town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 121.)

March 11th Bernard Eastman Junr of East Kingston & Betsey Currier of Newtown.

April 1st Joseph Fifield of East Kingston & Melinda Clifford of Kensington.

July 15th Nathaniel Brown & Martha Thayer both of this Town.

July 31st Joseph Sweat of this Town & Elizabeth S. Cooper of Newtown.

November 7th Challis Currier of South Hampton & Olive Stevens of Newtown.

1822. Jan. 24. Elihu Woodman of this Town & Pamelia Fitts of South Hampton.

Jan. 29. Joseph Garland & Sarah Sanborn both of this Town.

Feb. 10th Richard Currier of Amesbury & Sally Currier of Newton.

October 17th Abraham Smith of Exeter & Lucinda Towle of Hawke.*

*Hawke was set off from Kingston, February 22, 1765; name changed to Danville, June 18, 1836.—Ed.

1822. December 5. Nathaniel Brown & Catherine Nicholls both of this Town.

1823. Jan. 30. James Sawyer of Hawke & Farriene Sanborn of Poplin.

Feb. 1st James M. Smith of Epping & Patience Smith of this Town.

March 10th Joseph Tewksbury Junr & Abigail Bartlett both of Newtown

March 20th John Stevens of this Town & Louisa Stevens of East Kingston.

May 1st Daniel Hobson of Haverhill & Ruth Stuart of Newton.

June 12th John Webster 4th of this Town & Lois Colcord of Brentwood.

(K. F. C. R., I: 122.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. ORA PEARSON.

1827. March 11. Lewis Prescott and Elizabeth Webster both of this town.

April 1st John Swett and Sarah Morrill both of East Kingston. Married also in E. K.

April 23. Stephen Morrill and Emily A. Barstow both of East Kingston.

May 17. John Leavitt of Exeter and Abigail Lee of Epping.

July 4. Amos Chase of this town and Hannah P. Hook of Brentwood.

July 4. John Schelling and Lucy Tucker both of this town.

Sept. 2. Charles Clark and Lucy M. Brown both of town.

Oct. 4. Samuel Palmer of Brentwood and Nancy Philbrick of this town.

Nov. 15. Nicholas Nicholls Jr. and Mary J. Barstow both of this town.

Nov. 20. Josiah Rowe of Kensington to Hannah Barstow of East Kingston, married in E. Kingston.

Nov. 29. Charles Collins and Jane Sanborn both of Hawke, also married in H.

Decr. 31. Jonathan Webster of East Kingston & Sarah Kimball of this town.

1828. April 24. Charles H. de Rochemont of Dover & Mary R. Payson of this town.

May 8. Rev. Eliphalet Cass and Luella J. Bartlett both of this town.

May 13. Ashbury Buzell of East Kingston and Abigail Bachelder of Kensington.

May 13. Elihu T. Stevens of Exeter and Sarah Lyford of Brentwood.

June 10. William Peaslee of Amesbury, Mass. and Lucinda Mardin of this town.

July 21. Moses Page of Hawke and Angaline Tucker of Sandown.

July 23. Jonathan Severance and Hannah Jane Judkins both of this town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 123.)

Sept. 4. Daniel King and Melinda Martin both of Kensington.

Octr. 5. George W. Couch and Betsey B. Quimby both of this town.

Octr. 8. Joseph Pervere and Louisa Clark both of this town.

Nov. 6. Richard Carter and Olive Carlton both of Newtown.

Nov. 11. Alfred Kelly of Plaistow and Eliza Davis of Kingston.

Dec. 15. Joseph B. Hoit and Eunice B. King both of Newmarket by the Rev. Mr. D. Sanford.

Dec. 30. Dr. Thomas Bassett and Miranda Spofford both of this town.

1829. March 11. Rufus Dow and Sally Fitts both of South Hampton. Mar. in S.

March 15. Jonathan Tuck Jr. and Sally Philbrick both of Kensington.

April 30. Walter Worthen and Hannah Page both of Hawke.

July 23. Oren Spofford and Susan C. Clement both of Kingston.

Aug. 5. Calvin Davis and Mary Ann Silloway both of this town.

Nov. 26. Nathaniel Smith Jr. of this town and Judith Smith of Brentwood. Mar. in B.

Decr. 24. Gilman Collins of Hawke and Hannah Webster of Kingston.

1830. Jan. 7. Gilman Dow of S. Hampton and Sarah E. Currier of Newtown. Mar. in N.

Jany. 17. Ephraim Blaisdell and Polly Badger both of this town.

Feb. 15. Asa Hills of Chester and Martha Webster of East Kingston. Mar. in E. K.

March 11. Maurice Kimball and Mary Jane Chase both of Kensington. Mar. in Ken.

March 25. James Robinson of Chester and Hannah Woodman of E. Kingston. Married in E. K.

March 28. Joseph Pervere of Hampton Falls and Abigail Chase of Kensington. Married in Kensington.

(K. F. C. R., I: 124.)

April 11. Mr. John Towle and Miss Elizabeth S. Sweatt both of East Kingston by Rev. John Smith.

May 15. Abram Eaton of this town and Asenath Page of Kensington.

May 16. Alexander Duren of Billerica, Mass. and Abigail Stuart of Kingston.

May 30. John Hoyt of Newtown and Delia Flanders of South Hampton.

May 31. Aaron Carter and Betsey Whittier both of Kingston.

Oct. 19. John T. Tilton of Deerfield and Hannah B. Barstow of East Kingston.

Nov. 7. Samuel H. Sweatt and Harriet Maria Prescott both of this town.

Nov. 25. Samuel Dearborn and Betsy Hunt both of Hawke.

Nov. 28. Gilman Bartlett of Newtown and Abigail Sweatt of East Kingston by Rev. Forest Jefferds of Epping.

Decr. 14. James Bartlett and Polly Favour both of Newtown.

Dec. 19. Nathan Severance of Kingston and Lydia Gould of Newtown.

1831. January 19. William Marshall and Dolly Chalis both of Kingston.

Feb. 8. John C. Chase and Elizabeth F. Currier both of Newtown.

March 30. Aaron Green of Haverhill, Mass. and Mary Kimball of this town.

1831. May 12. John Kimball of Hawke and Fanny Page of Kingston.

July 4. Israel Newton Gale and Sally Sargent both of Newtown.

Octr. 2. Amos Gale and Sarah P. Carter both of Newtown.

Octr. 13. Charles Titcomb of this town and Sarah Smith of East Kingston.

Nov. 24. Elihu T. Webster of Kingston and Dorothy P. Hunt of Hawke.

(K. F. C. R., I: 127.)

Decr. 27. John Bartlett and Mary Sargent both of Plaistow.

1832. Feb. 1. George W. Pilsbury and Betsy F. Dow both of South Hampton.

May 17. Benjamin F. Parker and Lydia Smith both of this town.

June 23. Isaac Patten and Nancy Bean both of this town.

June 26. Thomas C. Norris of Poplin* and Aurelia P. Colcord of Epping.

July 2. Darius George and Abigail Brackett both of Hawke.

July 3. Daniel Colcord Jr. and Julia Ann Stevens both of this town.

July 4. Gilbert Carlton and Lois Carter both of Newtown.

Septr. 18. Ham Remick and Sarah Todd both of Hawke.

Nov. 14. Nathaniel Thayer of this town and Mary Sanborn of East Kingston.

Decr. 11. Edmund Smith Chadwick of Concord and Elizabeth Sanborn of this town.

Decr. 13. Maj^r Elijah R. Currier and Lucy Gale both of Newtown.

1833. January 10. John Sawyer Jr. and Ann Perkins both of South Hampton.

April 3. Timothy Goodwin of Newtown and Sarah S. Prescott of Franklin.

April 21. Aaron Tilton Jr. of East Kingston and Louisa L. Sanborn of this town.

*Poplin was set off from Brentwood, June 22, 1764; name changed to Fremont, July 8, 1854.—Ed.

1833. May 19. Stephen S. Judkins and Sarah Braynard.
(K. F. C. R., I: 128.)

May 23. Franklin Davis of this town and Hannah T. Dearborn of Hawke.

May 26. Nicholls Sweatt and Marinda Palmer both of this town by Rev. Abijah Cross.

June 12. Harrison Pilsbury of Hanover and Martha C. Peaslee of this town.

July 5. William P. Gale of Gilmanton and Louisa Patten of this town.

July 14. Alfred M. Davis and Eunice Currier both of Newtown.

August 30. Charles C. Moulton and Susan Marsh both of Exeter.

November 4. John Tarlton of West Newbury, Mass. and Hannah Wadleigh of this town.

Nov. 19. Moses B. Sweat of East Kingston and Hannah C. Silloway of this town.

Decr. 19. Dr. Jerome Harris of Hampstead and Mary Tewksbury of Hawke.

1834. Feby. 26. Stephen C. Thurlow of West Newbury, Mass. and Lois S. Huse of this town.
(K. F. C. R., I: 129.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. ANDREW GOVAN.

1836. March 8th Mr Samuel England and Miss Ploomey D. Carter, both of East Kingston.

July 2d Mr. William I. Peasley and Miss Betsey I. Judkins of this town.

October 8th Mr. Luther Silloway and Miss Sarah Bean both of this town.

November 10. John Moody and Lucinda Willy, East Kingston.

20. Mr. S. Woodman Junr South Hampton and Miss Sally Davis, Kingston.

Decr 5. Mr. Jonathan B. Moulton and Miss Elizabeth Sanborn both of East Kingston.

1837. June 19th John Palmer Esqr. South Hampton and Miss S. B. Magoon, East Kingston.

June 23d Mr. David L. Magoon and Miss Mehitable Towle, both of Raymond.
(K. F. C. R., I: 166.)

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 164.]

Samuel Hussey; page 26; died 17, 4 mo. 1814.
Mary Evans; died, buried 25, 1 mo. 1828.
Married at Dover, 3, 5 mo. 1769.
Thomas Varney; page 22; disowned 18, 9 mo. 1784; died 11, 8 mo. 1791.
Huldah Hanson; pages 30 and 88.
Married at Dover, 11, 10 mo. 1769.
Their children born in Dover, except [names not stated]:
Olive, born 18, 9 mo. 1770; disowned 1795.
Nicholas, 18, 2 mo. 1772; disowned 4 mo. 1796.
Sarah, 18, 2 mo. 1774; removed to Falmouth; returned.
James, 7, 5 mo. 1776; died 11, 9 mo. 1786.
Silas, 25, 8 mo. 1778; disowned; died 13, 12 mo. 1823.
Samuel, 20, 4 mo. 1784; died 24, 9 mo. 1786.
Abigail, 31, 7 mo. 1787.
Isaac, 24, 3 mo. 1789; removed to Berwick.
(F. F. R., I: 48.)
Winthrop Morrill; page 26.
Susanna Lewis; died 11, 3 mo. 1828.
Married at Berwick, 7, 11 mo. 1769.
Their children born in Berwick:
Anna, born 21, 5 mo. 1771; page 78; married Daniel Plumer.
Archelaus, 20, 4 mo. 1773.
Ephraim, 13, 6 mo. 1775; page 93.
Jedediah, 7, 3 mo. 1778; disowned 10 mo. 1800.
Abraham, 25, 2 mo. 1780.
Nathan, 22, 2 mo. 1782; drowned 11, 6 mo. 1787.
Josiah, 20, 4 mo. 1784.
Comfort, 5, 3 mo. 1786; married John Hoag, Sandwich.
Rebecca, 1, 4 mo. 1788; married Stephen Gove, Jr., Seabrook.

Mehitable, 18, 5 mo. 1790; married John Folsom, Epping.
Enoch Peaslee, page 65.
Anne Jepson.
Married at Berwick, 26, 10 mo. 1769.
Their children born in Berwick:
William, born 22, 1 mo. 1771; removed to Falmouth, 1796.
Martha, 10, 5 mo. 1772.
Anna, 7, 4 mo. 1774.
Joseph, 26, 5 mo. 1777; killed by lightning 2, 7 mo. 1801.
Enoch, 25, 11 mo. 1778; died 5 or 6 midnight, 3 mo. 1786.
Mary, 9, 2 mo. 1781; died 17, 10 mo. 1782.
Benjamin, 28, 8 mo. 1783; died 5, 3 mo. 1786.
Enoch, 19, 3 mo. 1787.
Caleb Buffum; pages 28 and 51.
Dorcas Hubbard.
Married at Berwick, 23, 11 mo. 1769.
Their daughter born in Berwick:
Dorcas, born 9, 10 mo. 1771; married Samuel Nichols.
Moses Hanson; page 21; died 12, 7 mo. 1811.
Mary Hanson; page 31; died 1, 10 mo. 1838.
Married at Dover, 10, 1 mo. 1770.
Their children born in Dover, except ———:
Susanna, born 9, 9 mo. 1770; page 75; married Daniel Varney, Jr.
Tobias, 25, 12 mo. 1771; page 91.
Anna, 18, 12 mo. 1773; married Ezra Hanson, Vassalborough; died 18, 4 mo. 1869.
Robert, 27, 11 mo. 1775; removed to Vassalborough.
Catharine, 24, 8 mo. 1780.
Lydia, 3, 1 mo. 1783; died 5, 4 mo. 1859.
Moses, 3, 4 mo. 1785; page 96.
Timothy, 14, 9 mo. 1787; page 100; married Abigail M. Jones.
Mary, 13, 3 mo. 1790; married John Hussey, Berwick.
Jonathan Clark; disowned 21, 4 mo. 1781.
Mary Tibbetts.
Married at Dover, 5, 9 mo. 1770.
Elijah Meader; page 21; died 12, 7 mo. 1825.
Elizabeth Hoag; died 30, 6 mo. 1811.
Married at Hampton, 31, 1 mo. 1770.
Their children:
Nathan, born 18, 2 mo. 1771; removed to Danby, 1799.
Levi, 29, 11 mo. 1772.

Asa, 1, 1 mo. 1775; removed to Danby.
Elijah, 19, 10 mo. 1787.
Nathaniel, 23, 4 mo. 1790; page 102. (F. F. R., I: 49.)
Stephen Purinton; page 65; removed to Falmouth, 9 mo. 1800.
Hannah Guptill.
Married 18, 8 mo. 1770*.
Their children, Moses, born in Berwick, the rest in Waterborough:
Moses, born 27, 11 mo. 1771; disowned.
Mary, 31, 7 mo. 1773.
John, 16, 12 mo. 1776.
Stephen, 7, 10 mo. 1778; disowned 28, 8 mo. 1800.
Abigail, 16, 3 mo. 1781: died 6, 10 mo. ——.
Jacob, 25, 6 mo. 1784; removed to Falmouth 9 mo. 1800.
Abigail, 26, 6 mo. 1789; removed to Falmouth 9 mo. 1800.
Tobias Varney; page 18; died 25, 9 mo. 1811.
Eunice Cartland; page 29; died 27, 1 mo. 1837.
Married at Dover, 7, 11 mo. 1770.
Their children born in Dover, except Lydia 2d., who was born in Rochester:
Pelatiah, born 14, 1 mo. 1773; removed to Vassalborough.
Jonathan, 10, 1 mo. 1775; died 18, 7 mo. 1785.
Tobias, 23, 6 mo. 1777; removed to Vassalborough.
Lydia, 5, 2 mo. 1780; died 11, 7 mo. 1785.
Charles, 25, 6 mo. 1782; page 96.
Jonathan, 2d., 8, 2 mo. 1787; died 26, 10 mo. 1822.
Lydia, 24, 5 mo. 1791; page 101; married Otis Meader.
William Hanson, disowned 28, 5 mo. 1791.
Lydia Guptill.
Married 1770.
Thomas Nichols; page 65.
Hannah Pope; removed to Salem 1796.
Received from Salem, 17, 8 mo. 1771.
Their children born in Somersworth:
Stephen Pope, born 15, 8 mo. 1770.
Ichabod, 4, 1 mo. 1772.
David, 22, 9 mo. 1773.
Hannah, 22, 7 mo. 1775.
Mary, 1, 9 mo. 1777.
Thomas, 4, 9 mo. 1779; died 11, 7 mo. 1782.
Jonathan, 30, 9 mo. 1781.

*Certificate gives the date as October 4, 1770.—Ed.

Abigail, 12, 1 mo. 1784.
Sarah, 10, 11 mo. 1785.
Thomas, 3, 12 mo. 1787.
Lydia, 22, 1 mo. 1790.
This family received a certificate in 1796, except Stephen. (F. F. R., I: 50.)

Nathaniel Meader; page 21; died 11, 5 mo. 1821.

Mary Hanson; page 27; died 5, 1 mo. 1822.
Married at Dover, 6, 11 mo. 1771.
Their children born in Rochester:
Anne, born 15, 3 mo. 1772; page 89; married John Canney, Jr.
Jedediah, 26, 12 mo. 1775; page 115.
Elizabeth, 6, 7 mo. 1781; page 96; married Edward Locke.
Otis, 21, 4 mo. 1794; page 101; died 25, 7 mo. 1833, in Vermont.

William Jenkins, Jr.; page 24; died 4, 12 mo. 1809.

Ruth Frye; page 24; died 20, 10 mo. 1841.
Married at Kittery, 8, 4 mo. 1772.
Their children born in Lee:
John, born 21, 6 mo. 1773; married out; disowned and received again.
Sarah, 23, 7 mo. 1775; married Amos Peaslee, Pittsfield.
Phebe, 31, 10 mo. 1777; removed to Danby, 1800.
Timothy, 15, 3 mo. 1780; page 94.
Hannah, 3, 2 mo. 1789; married John Peaslee, Pittsfield.

Aaron Hanson; page 21; died 12, 4 mo. 1825.

Abigail Colwell.
Married at Dover, 23, 9 mo. 1772.

Caleb Buffum; page 49; died 21, 3 mo. 1826.

Hannah Varney; page 31.
Married at Dover, 23, 9 mo. 1772.
Their children born in Berwick:
Temperance, born 5, 12 mo. 1772; page 27; married James Hussey.
Elizabeth, 9, 9 mo. 1774; married James Hussey.
Caleb, 24, 7 mo. 1777.
Christopher, 24, 12 mo. 1781.
Huldah, 30, 11 mo. 1785.
Mary, 5, 12 mo. 1788.
Lydia, 3, 2 mo. 1791.

Joseph Bickford; page 63; died 5, 10 mo. 1810.

Phebe Varney; page 22; died 2, 1 mo. 1808.

Married at Dover. (F. F. R., I: 51.)

Thomas Varney; pages 43 and 53.

Mary Canney.

Married at Dover, 21, 10 mo. 1772.

Amos Varney; page 26; died 11, 10 mo. 1815.

Mary Dame; died 26, 9 mo. 1814. She was not properly a member till now, though educated among Friends.

Married at Dover, 21, 10 mo. 1772.

Their children born in Dover:

One not named, born 6, 2 mo. 1774; died 18, 3 mo. 1774.

Miles, 12, 2 mo. 1775; page 97.

Festus, 24, 4 mo. 1777; page 94.

Achsah, 15, 4 mo. 1779; died 18, 11 mo. 1815.

Othniel, 28, 2 mo. 1781; page 97.

Rhoda, 13, 12 mo. 1782; married Levi Hayes; disowned.

Mary, 29, 5 mo. 1785; died 9, 7 mo. 1786.

Mary, 23, 3 mo. 1787; married Reuben Heard, Jr.

Amasa, 1, 9 mo. 1789; page 109.

George, 11, 7 mo. 1792; page 101.

James Neal, Junr.; pages 22 and 71.

Lydia Roberts; died 25, 7 mo. 1785.

Married at Dover, 31, 10 mo. 1772.

Their children born in Berwick:

Samuel, born 27, 10 mo. 1773; removed to Lynn.

Elijah, 5, 4 mo. 1775; died 13, 11 mo. 1775.

Lydia, 30, 4 mo. 1779; married Paul Dow.

Elijah, 14, 10 mo. 1781; married Comfort Morrill; died, 20, 3 mo. 1857.

Robert Estes; page 29; died 13, 8 mo. 1789.

Sarah Hanson; page 32; married 2d. Joshua Buffum, of Berwick.

Married at Dover, 23, 12 mo. 1772.

Their children born in Dover:

Hannah, born 12, 11 mo. 1774; married out from Friends; disowned 1799.

Susanna, 8, 10 mo. 1776; married out; disowned 10 mo. 1793.

Elijah, 13, 1 mo. 1779.

Lydia, 26, 6 mo. 1781; removed to Berwick.

Elizabeth, 12, 8 mo. 1783; died 3 mo. 1796.

Silas Frye; page 24.

Mary Folsom; she was not properly a member until now.

Married at Dover, 19, 4 mo. 1773.

Their children born in Kittery:

Hannah, born 2, 7 mo. 1774; married Jonathan Southwick, Salem.

Benjamin, 18, 8 mo. 1776; died at Oskaloosa, 14, 10 mo. 1818.

Abigail, 25, 6 mo. 1778; page 90; married John Nichols.

Joshua, 9, 8 mo. 1780.

John Folsom, 17, 5 mo. 1782.

Elisha, 12, 3 mo. 1786; died 18, 11 mo, 1786.

Comfort, 5, 6 mo. 1793; married Abner Jepson, Harlem.

Lydia, 8, 5 mo. 1795.

Ezekiel Tibbetts; page 27; died 19, 7 mo. 1795.

Ruth Tibbetts; died 1, 2 mo. 1827.

Married out; accepted.

Their children born in Rochester:

Alice, born 22, 8 mo. 1774; married Moses Roberts, Jr.

Rebecca, 9, 5 mo. 1776; married Joshua Trickey; disowned.

Love, 12, 5 mo. 1778; married Paul Roberts.

Ruth, 22, 5 mo. 1780; married out and disowned.

Ezekiel, 7, 6 mo. 1782; disowned.

Jonathan, 13, 6 mo. 1784; disowned.

Amos, 15, 6 mo. 1787; disowned.

Stephen, 3, 5 mo. 1790.

Patience, 9, 7 mo. 1793; disowned; died 15, 2 mo. 1822.

(F. F. R., I: 52.)

Isaac Hill; disowned 19, 8 mo. 1786.

Elizabeth Estes; page 29.

Married at Dover, 24, 3 mo. 1773.

John Estes.

Patience Hanson; page 25; died 5, 2 mo. 1820.

Married at Dover, 2, 6 mo. 1773.

John Swain; died 13, 5 mo. 1821.

Abigail Drew.

Married at Dover, 6, 10 mo. 1773.

Joseph Roberts; page 67.

Elizabeth Hanson; page 32.

Married at Dover, 24, 11 mo. 1773.

Their daughter:

Sarah, born 11, 4 mo. 1775; married Benjamin Canney; died 10, 2 mo. 1846.

John Buffum; pages 28 and 72.

Hannah Rogers; page 33; died 11, 4 mo. 1786.

Married at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1773.

Their children born in Berwick:

Isaac, born 14, 7 mo. 1775; page 90.

Margaret, 19, 1 mo. 1778; married Remington Hobby, Jr., Vassalborough.

Hannah, 28, 3 mo. 1786; married Nathaniel Hawks, Vassalborough.

Thomas Varney; page 52; disowned 21, 4 mo. 1787; died 11, 8 mo. 1796.

Deborah Canney; page 23; died 7, 11 mo. 1788.

Married at Dover, 26, 1 mo. 1774.

Their children born in Rochester:

Sarah, born 14, 1 mo. 1775; married Micah Meader; disowned.

Ichabod, 1777; died.

Thomas, 29, 6 mo. 1779; disowned 1805.

Susanna, 19, 10 mo. 1781; married Samuel Purinton, Weare.

Moses, 15, 3 mo. 1787. (F. F. R., I: 53.)

Isaiah Swain.

Eliza Drew; she was not properly a member until now.

Married at Dover, 22, 2 mo. 1774.

Paul Rogers; page 33; died 23, 5 mo. 1818.

Deborah Hussey; page 20; died 10 mo. 1814.

Married at Kittery, 30, 8 mo. 1774.

Their children born in Berwick:

Eunice, born 22, 9 mo. 1775; married Reuben Tabor of Vassalborough.

Abner, 2, 10 mo. 1777; removed to Falmouth, 1799.

George, 8, 12 mo. 1779; died 3 mo. 1804.

Hannah, 28, 9 mo. 1781; died 26, 6 mo. 1857.

Sarah, 3, 9 mo. 1784; died.

Phebe, 6, 9 mo. 1786; married Joshua Meader; died 7, 10 mo. 1867.

Lydia, 11, 5 mo. 1788; died.

Miriam, 26, 1 mo. 1792; married Isaac Varney.

Anstrus, 13, 3 mo. 1796; died 1, 7 mo. 1822.

Elihu Coffin; page 69.

Ruth Purinton.

Married at Kittery, 1, 9 mo. 1774.

Stephen Hussey; page 24; died 1828.

Priscilla Hanson; page 30.

Married at Dover, 5, 10 mo. 1774.

Their children born in Berwick:

Lydia, born 30, 12 mo. 1775.
Mary, 11, 2 mo. 1778; died 12 mo. 1786.
Hannah, 14, 10 mo. 1780.
Stephen, 29, 3 mo. 1783.
Hanson, 8, 5 mo. 1785.
Timothy, 13, 5 mo. 1787.
Mercy, 3, 7 mo. 1789.

Caesar Sankey; disowned 2 mo. 1777.

Sarah Sharp; neither of them were members till now; disowned.

Married at Dover, 23, 11 mo. 1774.
Their children born in Dover:
Simon, born 31, 1 mo. 1776; disowned 1802.
Caesar; died.
After which Caesar being disowned, no more of their children had a birthright with Friends.

(F. F. R., I: 54.)

Samuel Brown; disowned 22, 3 mo. 1783.

Mary Sawyer.

Married at Dover, 28, 12 mo. 1774.

Simeon Hussey.

Hannah Hubbard.

Married at Berwick, 21, 1 mo. 1775.

Joshua Buffum, Jr.; page 28.

Patience Rogers; died 20, 12 mo. 1799.

Married at Hampton.
Their children born in Berwick:
Jonathan, born 21, 2 mo. 1776.
John, 11, 7 mo. 1778.
Aaron, 29, 5, mo. 1780.
Joshua, 13, 6 mo. 1782.
Jacob, 13, 3 mo. 1784.
Samuel, 18, 5 mo. 1786.
Sarah, 7, 6 mo. 1788.
James, 20, 5 mo. 1790.
Lydia, 17, 5 mo. 1792.
Patience, 30, 6 mo. 1794.
Eunice, 8, 7 mo. 1796.
Dorcas, 6, 6 mo. 1798.

Reuben Hussey.

Keziah Warren; page 30; disowned 19, 5 mo. 1792.

Married at Berwick, 18, 2 mo. 1775.

John Roberts.
Lois Hanson; page 32.
Married at Dover, 27, 9 mo. 1775.
(F. F. R., I: 55.)
Caleb Hanson.
Judith Jepson.
Married at Berwick, 1775.
Peter Morrill, Jr.; page 24; died 1, 1 mo. 1819.
Hannah Winslow.
Married at Falmouth, 26, 2 mo. 1776.
Their children born in Berwick:
Elizabeth, born 15, 4 mo. 1777; disowned 10 mo. 1793; restored see page 94.
Lydia, 29, 3 mo. 1779; page 92; married Andrew Austin, Jr.
Sarah, 4, 4 mo. 1781; page 91; married Thomas Stackpole.
Theodate, 29, 5 mo. 1783.
Hope, 16, 8 mo. 1785; married out to ——— Harvey.
Comfort, 3, 1 mo. 1788; married Elijah Neal; died 12, 8 mo. 1871.
Lavina, 18, 1 mo. 1790.
Hannah, 1792; died 12, 3 mo. 1870.
Solomon Hanson, Jr.; page 27.
Mary Chase.
Married at Hampton, 1776.
Pelatiah Cartland; page 29; disowned 1799; restored.
Anne Hanson; page 30.
Married at Dover, 30, 10 mo. 1776.
Levi Rogers; page 33: disowned 12 mo. 1792.
Huldah Hussey.
Married at Falmouth, 25, 11 mo. 1776.
Their children born in Berwick:
Anna, born 27, 2 mo. 1778.
John, 6, 1 mo. 1780.
Aaron, 3, 1 mo. 1782.
Elizabeth, 9, 4 mo. 1784.
Lydia, 5, 5 mo. 1786; died 7, 12 mo. 1786.
Huldah, 20, 2 mo. 1788. (F. F. R., I: 56.)
Jacob Hanson; page 27; died 19, 6 mo. 1810.
Phebe Jenkins; page 24; died 30, 6 mo. 1815.
Married at Dover, 2, 4 mo. 1777.
Their children born in Rochester:
Ahijah, born 3, 4 mo. 1778; removed to Durham.

Phebe, 5, 12 mo. 1779; died 12, 9 mo. 1843.
William, 7, 5 mo. 1782; disowned.
Jacob, 3, 8 mo. 1783; disowned.
Solomon, 1789; disowned.

Stephen Robinson; page 24; removed to Falmouth, certificate 23, 8 mo. 1788.

Content Alley.

Married at Salem, 1777.

Joseph Jenkins; page 24; died 19, 10 mo. 1826.

Catharine Austin; page 36; died 6 mo. 1782.

Married at Dover, 30, 7 mo. 1777.

Their son born in Dover:

Nathaniel, born 20, 8 mo. 1778; page 99; died 1, 1 mo. 1858.

Daniel Clark.

Love Drew.

Married at Dover, 30, 7 mo. 1777.

Stephen Hussey.

Judith Frye; page 24.

Married at Kittery, 1777.

Jonathan Meader; page 21; died 5, 10 mo. 1825.

Lydia Allen; page 34; died 15, 1 mo. 1839.

Married out from Friends in 1777, but were again accepted.

Their children born in Rochester:

James, born 30, 11 mo. 1777; removed to Vassalborough.
Timothy, 25, 7 mo. 1780; died.
Daniel, 9, 4 mo. 1781; died 23, 9 mo. 1824.
Ruth, 31, 1 mo. 1785; died 12, 7 mo. 1815.
Lydia, 19, 3 mo. 1800; married Olney Thompson, Jr., Pittsfield; died 16, 3 mo. 1826. (F. F. R., I: 57.)

Aaron Rogers; page 65.

Lydia Hanson; pages 35 and 61.

Married at Dover, 29, 10 mo. 1777.

Their daughter born:

Sarah, born 6, 2 mo. 1778; page 90; married Solomon Hoit.

Jonathan Laighton; page 63.

Mary Bampton; page 31.

Married at Dover, 3, 12 mo. 1777.

Their children born in Dover:

John, born 3, 10 mo. 1778; disowned 1799.
Ambrose, 3, 3 mo. 1780; died 8, 9 mo. 1786.
Anne, 21, 9 mo. 1781; died 11, 9 mo. 1786.
Elizabeth, 30, 6 mo. 1785; died 30, 8 mo. 1786.

CHARLES GALE FOSTER.

IN MEMORIAM.

CHARLES GALE FOSTER.

(I can conceive of no sweeter, grander eulogy to departed worth, than that which springs with heart-felt spontaneity from the fount of brotherly love. From long and intimate association with Mr. Charles Gale Foster, I can most sincerely endorse every kind thought and tender expression with which Hon. George J. Foster has so fondly clothed the memory of his departed brother, and I take the liberty of submitting for publication, without interlineation or correction, the following touching tribute from his pen.

FRED E. QUIMBY, Necrologist.)

It is a labor of love which prompts me to write a brief review of the life of my late brother, Charles Gale Foster, who departed this life on October 27, 1907, in the 49th year of his age. He was the second son and fourth child of Joshua Lane and Lucretia (Gale) Foster, and was born at Dover, New Hampshire, July 11, 1859. When he was a child his parents removed to Manchester, and after a brief residence there to Portsmouth, removing in the year 1872 to Dover, where Charles Gale resided up to the time of his death. He attended the public schools of Portsmouth, and acquired a practical education. In 1876 he began work in the office of the *Daily Democrat*, and in the course of his connection with it worked his way up through all positions to the editor's chair. This proved an excellent school for him, and the paper continued to speak for itself each day, carrying a powerful influence for good throughout Strafford County. Since the death of the father, several years ago, Charles Gale and his brother, the writer, have conducted the paper. He served in the common council in 1896-97 from Ward Three having been elected on the Republican ticket, and filled the position of president in the latter year. He was an attendant of the First Congregational Church of Dover. He was also prominent in fraternal circles, having been a past noble grand of Wecohamet Lodge of Odd Fellows, one of the oldest in the state, a trustee of the organization at the time of his death, past chief patriarch of Quochecho Encampment, and past commander of Canton Parker, Patriarchs Militant. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society. Mr. Foster married, July 31, 1883, Mabel Clem-

ent, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Clement, of Dover, New Hampshire, who survives him together with two sons, Walter H. aged twenty years and Philip C. aged fifteen years. The former has been a student at Dartmouth for the past two years but severed his connection with the college to take up the profession of his father.

The life of my brother was a simple yet beautiful one in which the golden rule found an every day illustration. He believed in doing good to others and was very careful not to wound the sensibilities of anybody needlessly. As I look back over his well-spent life I can find nothing of the sordid or grasping in his nature. He was ever generous, kind and thoughtful, a good man and citizen, than whom no better comes before my mental vision. He was kind and considerate of his family and friends to whom he was bound by the eternal ties of love and friendship. He was a hard working man in his profession of editor and publisher, attending to his duties daily until the first of July last, when at the earnest solicitation of his family, who had seen that he was overtaxing his strength, he went away into the country for a short vacation. Returning the first of August, somewhat improved, he again tried to resume his duties as editor but he found after a few days in his office that his strength would not permit and he remained at his home thereafter where loving hearts and willing hands did all that was possible for his comfort and well-being. A serious heart trouble of some years duration, together with a bad bronchial trouble made the task of helping his condition almost hopeless from the first of his confinement to his home, but everything possible was done to prolong his life by his devoted family. He failed steadily, however, and the end came the latter part of October. He was ever cheerful and uncomplaining and the brave fight for life he made during the last night of his illness showed that he was not afraid of the dread summons trusting implicitly in the promise of Him who doeth all things for the best, and believing that he should again meet our beloved parents and dear sister who had crossed the river before him. Are they reunited on the other shore? Such is my belief. If such is not human destiny beyond the veil, then, indeed is life an empty dream and the future holds forth no ray of hope to the hungering soul. Beloved brother, fare thee well. May we meet again beyond the river.

GEORGE J. FOSTER.

STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

687820

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 118.]

This may certify that the following marriages have been solemnized by me during the year 1829.

1829. May 3d Mr Benjamin Lang of Stratham to Miss Hannah B. Smith of East Kingston.

May 28th Mr Joseph Perkins to Miss Louisa Jackson both of Newmarket.

Sept 10th Mr Theophilus W. Smith of Exeter to Miss Sarah Jane Robinson of Stratham.

October 11th Mr Joseph N. Bracket to Miss Mary Jane Manning both of Newmarket.

Oct. 15. Mr Nathan L. Merrill of Stratham to Miss Elizabeth Wiggin of Exeter.

1830. January 13. Mr George Wiggin to Miss Nancy Rollins both of Stratham.

January 24th Mr Francis Vose of Topsfield, Mass. to Miss Mary Ann Brackett of Greenland.

J. Cummings.

A true record. Attest. George Lane, Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Stratham. This certifies that the following have been celebrated by me in the past civil year.

1832. April 2. Mr Mark Haskell of Newbury, Mass. to Miss Mary Ann Rundlet of North Hampton.

July 5. Mr Joseph Lang of Newmarket to Miss Eliza Fifield of Stratham.

1833. March 11. Mr Ira W. Wiggin to Miss Sophia S. Jewett both of Stratham.

Stratham, March 12, 1833. J. Cummings.

A true record. George Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 256.)

Record of marriages by Elder Noah Piper.

Mr John Gear of Dover and Martha Stockbridge of Stratham married Oct 6th 1833.

Mr Daniel Smith of Lee and Nancy Wilson of Newmarket married Sept 8th 1834.

Mr Daniel Brown and Miss Sarah Ann Garland both of Rye married November 2d 1834.

This certifies that the above named persons were married by the subscriber at the dates above mentioned.

Noah Piper.

Copied correctly. Attest. George Lane, Town Clerk.

Mr William W. Seavey of Rye and Miss Hannah M. Jewell of Stratham, were Married March 17, 1835.

Mr. Allen Putnam of Reading, Mass. and Miss Martha Foss of Stratham Married Oct. 14, 1835.

I hereby certify that the above named Persons were Married by me at the times above mentioned.

Noah Piper.

A true copy. Attest. James E. Odell, T. C.

This may certify that the following marriages were solemnized by the Rev. S. C. Gilbert.

1836. Nov. 22. Mr. Josiah Brown of Boston, Mass., Miss Eliza Wiggin of Stratham.

1837. Sept. 20. Mr. Samuel Batchelder and Miss Eliza Jane Durgin both of New Market.

Sept 24. Mr. Daniel Pinkham, Jr. and Miss Mary Jane Davis both of New Market.

July 16. Mr. Henry H. Staples and Miss Mary Foss both of Stratham.

Oct. 11. Mr. Warren Leverett of Brookline, Mass., Miss Mary Ann Brown of Stratham.

A true record. Attest. Jas E. Odell, T. C.

(S. T. R., V: 257.)

Mr. Jeremiah H. Jones of Greenland and Miss Mary A. Marsh of Stratham married October 27th 1838.

Mr. Benjamin F. Wiggin of Stratham & Miss Ruth Davis of Lee married January 29, 1839.

I hereby certify that the above named persons were married at the times above named by me

Samuel C. Gilbert.

Stratham, Feb. 10, 1840.

Mr. Ezra S. Durgin of Concord and Miss Ruth Stevens of Exeter Married December 7th 1837.

Mr. Charles Almy of Fall River, Mass. and Miss Sarah F. Hoit of Stratham married December 4th 1838.

Mr. Samuel Cate of Greenland and Miss Susan M. Pottle of Stratham married January 8th 1839.

Mr. Michael Dalton of Rye & Miss Elizabeth Scammon of Stratham married April 25th 1839.

Mr. James M. Wiggin of Manchester, Mass. & Miss Mary A. Barker of Stratham married May 30th 1839.

I hereby certify that the above named persons were married at the times above named by me

Noah Piper.

A true record. Attest. James E. Odell, T. C.

(S. T. R., V: 258.)

Mr. Walter Phillips of Lynn, Mass. and Miss Cynthia Wiggin of Stratham, N. H. were married May 28th 1839.

Mr. John D. Neal of Hampton and Miss Harriet Piper of Stratham were married Dec. 11th 1839.

Mr. Joshua Brown of New York and Miss Dolly B. Wiggin of Stratham were married December 23, 1839.

Mr. Edward Chapman of Newmarket and Miss Abigail Jewell of Stratham were married January 26th 1840.

By me S. C. Gilbert.

A true record. Attest. Jas E. Odell, T. Clerk.

Mr. Oliver Godfrey of Hampton and Miss Mary Fogg of N. Hampton were married by me in Stratham July 17th 1842.

Durham, N. H. Abram Tobey, Ordained minister.

Attest. J. E. Odell, Town Clerk.

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham Co. ss.

This certifies that marriage has been duly solemnized between John O. Wiggin & Hannah M. Jewell, both of Stratham of the aforesaid State & County on this the 26th day of April A. D. one thousand eight hundred & forty three, by me J. B. Clark, Minister of the Gospel. Given under my hand this the 27th of April 1843.

Stratham, N. H. J. B. Clark.

A true copy. Attest. J. B. Wiggin, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 259.)

NOTE.

Since the last issue of this magazine, the editor has had a very severe sickness of two months duration, in consequence of which this number is one month late. We hope to have the next number out on time. Will each subscriber make an earnest effort to secure a new subscriber for the *Record*, by so doing you will place it on a paying basis for the society.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 104.]

Edward Kate was received into ye covenant of grace & baptized Nov: 5, 1721.
Samuel Winkley, Mary Symmes baptized Nov: 12.
Phebe Hill Nov: 26.
Sarah Jones Decemb: 10, 1721.
Hutchinson Mackphederis, Margaret Gardner bapt. Jan. 7, 1721/2.
Edward Ingraham, Elizabeth Crosswait Jan. 21, 1721/2.
Hannah Cutt ffeb: 4, 1721/2.
Jonathan Ayers ffeb: 11.
Joseph Nelson, Joshua Brewster, Abigail White received into covenant & baptized, Abraham Ayers & Mary Nelson baptized ffeb. 18, 1721/2.
Noah ffurnal, Mary Hammet ffeb. 25.
John Griffith, Christian Hodgdon received into covenant & baptized.
Mary Allcock baptized March 4th.
Sarah Langdon March 11, 1721/2.
Mehitable Peavey March 18, 1721/2.
Abigail Seward received into covenant & baptized, Thomas Landel baptized March 25, 1721/2.
Sarah Jaffrey Apr: 1, 1722.
John & Bethia Phips, Barnett Akerman, Michael Martin April 8, 1722.
Hannah Negro received into covenant & baptized.
William Lewis baptized Ap: 22, 1722.
Mary Sherbourn May 6, 1722. (N. C. R., II: 26.)
John Studely baptized May 13, 1722.
Anne Whidden baptized May 20, 1722.
Eleazar Russel owned ye covenant, his son Eleazer baptized June 3.
Sarah Winslow owned ye covenant, Mary Goss baptized June.

James Clarkson baptized July 1, 1822.
Mary White baptized July 8, 1722.
Eliz: Ross baptiz: July 15.
Sarah Winslow baptized Aug: 5.
Anne Clark bapt. Aug 26.
Edward Sherbourn Sept: 2d.
Thomas Peverly Sept. 9th.
John Bradford Sept. 16.
Paddison James, Sarah Nicholson Sept 23.
George Nelson, Walter Warren, Frances Pittman Sept 30.
Abigail Easterbrooks, Mary Hurshe, Lydia Lebbe, Mary Peacock, Eliz: Ratcliff Oct 21, 1722.
Phebe Sherbourn owned ye covenant Dec: 9th 1722.
Margaret Bennet ffintason, Mary Bennet, ——— Mow baptized Dec. 9.
Mehitabel Peirce Dec. 6.
Benjamin Loud Dec. 30.
George Hach, Alice Sherbourn, Elizabeth Harvey Jan. 6, 1722/3.
——— Sherbourn, John Seward owned ye covenant & was baptized Jan: —.
David Brown, John Brewster bapt: ffeb. 17.

(N. C. R., II: 27.)

Mary MacPhedrus, Charles Robinson March 3.
Peter Greeley owned the covenant & his son Thomas Baptized March 3d 1722/3.
John Crocket baptized March 24.
Mary Dennet March 31, 1723.
John Brown, Anne Cutt baptized Ap 7.
Samuel Peverly Ap 14, 1723.
Hannah Allmerry, Chatherine Ham, Mary Neal Ap: 21, 1723.
David Gardener, Elizabeth Clark May 26.
Johnathan Studely, Daniel Davis, Anna Symes July 28.
Nathll Sherbourn, Anne Kennard Aug: 25.
Joseph & Mary Hodgdon Sept: 1, 1723.

(N. C. R., II: 28.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. NATHANIEL ROGERS.

——— Lewis with Mary Ayers were married May 11, 1708.
Richard Davis wt Eliz: Shortridge May 11.
Phillip Dore wt ——— Child May 20, 1708.

James Pemberton w^t Hannah Penhallow July —.
Sept: 16, 1708. John Collens married w^t Sarah Kit.
Sept 30. Nathaniel Guptail married w^t ——— Issalton.
October 4 Nicholas Brown married with Eliz: Sampson.
Benjamin Gatchel married w^t Bethulia Baker.
Joseph Molton married w^t Abigail Ayers Nov: 25, 1708.
John Mead & ——— Cotton married Dec: 2^d 1708.
Jeremiah Calef & Lucy Chatborn married Decemb: 2, 1708.
Benjamin Nason w^t Eliz: ffurbur Decemb: 27.
Nath^ll Tuckerman married with ——— Nelson.
——— Smith married w^t ——— Moses.
William Lowd married w^t Abigail Abbot.
——— Rutherson w^t Eliz: Illsley May —.
John Pray married w^t Johanna Jose June 2^d 1709.
——— Chadwick w^t Rachel Phillpot June 6 or 7th 1709.
June 9th John Shepherd & Mary [Torn] were marryed.
June 23. James Sherbourn married w^t Margaret Roe.
——— Mogridge [Torn]

(N. C. R., II: 36.)

Joseph Hilton marryed w^t Hannah Jose Oct: 16, 1709.
Enoch Barker & Bridget Kate marryed Octo: 20, 1709.
Joseph Rendon & Martha Luis were married Octob. 20, 1709.
Lieut. Lion & Eliz: Griffith married Nov: 3^d or thereabouts.
Col: Townsend & Madam Jaffrey.
Henry Sherbourn & Mary Larrabee marryed.
——— Sweet & ——— Stocker marryed.
Jacob Low ———.
Jonathan Hutchins married w^t ——— Weeks.
——— ——— married w^t Elizabeth Marshall May 20, 1710.
Richard Thomas marryed w^t Abigail Combs May 25, 1710.
Thom: Dovns married w^t El: Ham June 8.
William Tetherly marryed w^t Mary Spinney June 13, 1710.
——— Sanborn w^t ——— Dennet.
George Banfield w^t ——— Saltridg.
Henry Taylor married w^t Deborah fferdinando Sept: 9, 1710.
Joseph Mathews marryed w^t Eliz: Jones Sept: —, 1710.
Henry Daniels marryed w^t Eliz: Wells Sept 28, 1710.
——— Hill marryed w^t Anne Couch October 25, 1710.

(N. C. R., II: 37.)

Joseph Ames marryed w^t Ester Savage Nov: 2, 1710.
Benjamin Gambling w^t Mary Pennallow.
——— ——— w^t ——— Dam.

Thomas Sherbourn w^t Margaret Stuart Nov: 15.
William Partridge w^t Hannah Griffith Nov: ult.
Michael Kennard w^t ——— Tetherly April —, 1711.
Robert Walker w^t Abigail Broughton May 3^d 1711.
Edward Slomman w^t ——— ———
——— Standforth w^t Hannah King.
Joseph Hidden w^t ——— Crocket July 4th 1711.
Abraham Barns w^t Anne Walles August 17, 1711.
Edward Toogood married w^t Hannah Ayers Octob: 16, 1711.
William Sanderson married w^t Mary Cox Oct 23, 1711. Wittnesses John Niven & Roscoe Mansfield.
Jonathan Dam married w^t Sarah ffurnald & Joseph Russ married w^t ——— Davis Oct 25, 1711.
Charles Brown married w^t Mary Mitchel Nov: 14th.
William Woodman married w^t Mary Pitman Nov: 15, 1711.
(N. C. R., II: 38.)
Mr Joshua Gardener of Haveril was married w^t Mrs Mercy Pike of this town Nov: 21, 1711.
Samuel Huntress w^t ——— [Illegible] Dec 20, 1711.
William Tucker w^t Alice Grindal Dec: 27.
Richard Aclin married w^t Dorothy Carington Jan. 8, 1710/11.
Thomas Phipps married w^t Mary Hoddy ffeb: 25, 1711/12.
Ephraim Collins w^t ——— Shortridge.
John ffoster w^t Mary Ayers April 10, 1712.
Anthony Calder w^t ——— ——— June.
Nicholas Hellier w^t Mary Howard Aug: 4th 1712.
John Grindal w^t Sarah Sevil Aug: 10, 1712.
Thomas Allin w^t Mary Couch August 24, 1712.
Thomas Trikee w^t Mary Gambol August 28, 1712.
John Jordain married w^t Elizabeth Barns Sept. 18, 1712.
Samuel Brokin married w^t Mary Kirk Sept: 21, 1712.
Peter Dixon married Abigail fflanders Sept: 28, 1712.
——— Robert w^t Mary Jose.
Benjamin Seavey w^t Mary Wallis Octob. 23, 1712.
Samuel Winkley w^t Elizabeth ffurnald Nov: —.
John Edwards w^t Lidia Crocket Nov: —, 1712.
Mathew James w^t Catherine Clark Nov: 20.
Thomas Stephens w^t Hannah Greaves Nov 23, 1712.
——— Wentworth w^t Jane Rice Decemb: — bay.
(N. C. R., II: 39.)
George Ayers w^t Abigail Perkins Dec: 10.
Peter Bell w^t ——— ——— Decemb. 17.

George Thompson w^t ——— Mogridge, &
John Peirce w^t ——— Kelley Decemb. 23, 1712.
Gowin Willson w^t Anna Shepherd Decemb. 25, 1712.
John Curtis w^t ——— Welch.
Nathaniel Berry w^t ——— Wallis.
Anthony Row w^t ——— Rouse Jan: 30, 1712.
John Peverly w^t Deliverance Lang ffeb: 5, 1712/13.
William Worster w^t Mary Stephenson ffeb. 12.
Abraham Cross w^t Abigail Rogers ffeb: 12, 1712/13.
Mr William Shurtliff w^t Mrs Mary Atkinson of New Castle June 11, 1713.
David Gardner w^t Mary Kate.
Benjamin ffoster w^t ——— ——— July 16, 1713.
John Remick marryed w^t Elizabeth Ham July 27, 1713.
George Allmerry married w^t Martha Hardin Aug: 4th 1713.
Thomas Ayers w^t Ruth Sherbourn August 13, 1713.
James Moses marryed w^t Martha Jaxon Sept: 10.
Wm Knolen marryed w^t Sarah Clark Sept. 13, 1713.
Edward Will marryed w^t Hannah Bartlett Nov: 9th 1713.
Robert ——— marryed w^t Sarah Ball Nov 11, 1713.
James Stewart marryed w^t Mary Wills November 1, 1713.
(N. C. R., II: 40.)
Nov: 26. ——— Langdon marryed w^t Sarah Partridge.
William Sellers marryed w^t ——— Daniel Nov: 26, 1713.
Tobias Langdon married w^t ——— Winkley ffeb: 12, 1713/14.
Joseph Mead w^t ——— Deverson ffeb: 25, 1713/14.
Thomas Harvey marryed w^t Anne Jose.
Thomas Palmer marryed w^t Hannah Remick Ap: 1, 1714.
John Cotton marryed w^t Elizabeth Davis May 6, 1714.
Ichabod Gelison marryed w^t Patience Rodes May 25, 1714.
Ebenezer Daniel marryed w^t Abigail Hill June 10, 1714.
William Watson marryed w^t Martha Robinson June 24, 1714.
Moses Dam marryed w^t Abigail Huntress July 22, 1714.
William Pope & Hannah Tripe married August 16, 1714.
John ffeild & Eliz: Parker marryed Aug. 26, 1714.
John Whirrin & Ruth Carter marryed August 26, 1714.
Daniel Homan & Hannah Tailor marryed Sept. 21, 1714.
[Torn] Leach & Sarah Perkins marryed Sept 26, 1714.
]as Furnald & Mary Woodman were married Nov: 4, 1714.
] Warren marryed w^t Johanna Eliot Nov: 11, 1714.
]aniel Shannon marryed Abigail Vaughan Nov: 2, 1714.
——— Chandler with ——— Luis Decemb 2^d 1714.
(N. C. R., II: 41.)

[Torn] yed w^t ——— Huntriss.
Jan: 2, 1714. Tryal Lee was marryed w^t Susannah Knot.
Samuel Hart w^t Mary Booth January.
Moses Caverly marryed w^t Margaret Cotton Jan: 20, 1714/15.
Josiah Clark marryed w^t Mary Wingitt Ap: 21, 1715.
Jeremiah Lebee marryed w^t Lydia Badger May 1, 1715.
Mathew Nelson w^t ——— Cotton.
Nicholas Shapley w^t Martha Langdon July 7.
——— Tod marryed w^t Eliz: Winslow.
William Seward w^t Mary Shackford.
Jonathan Sheckley w^t Mary Seward July 28, 1715.
——— Wilkinson w^t Eliz: Caverly August.
——— Downs w^t ——— Broken Sept.
John Cutt w^t Susannah Ayers Sept.
James Cate w^t Margaret Briard.
——— Landal w^t ——— Pike.
Wallis ffintason w^t ——— Ben[Torn] Nov: —, 1715.
Thomas Russel w^t Agnis Gray Nov: 13, 1715.
Nath^ll Peverly w^t Eliz: Cotton.
Christopher Mitchel of Kittery w^t Eleanor Larrabee of this town Dec: 1, 1715.
William Cross w^t Abigail B[Torn] Jan: 2^d 1715/16.
Samuel Rymes w^t Mary W[Torn].
Thomas Gross w^t Phebe D[Torn]. See p 95 Boston marriages
——— Robinson with Ra[Torn] June. 1711-20
(N. C. R., II: 42.)

[Torn] Sept —, 1716.
Sampson Doe & Mary Ayers were marryed Octob 4.
John Alexander & Jemima Benson Oct: 7th 1716.
Benjamin ffoster & Wilmot Griffith.
Edward Woolett & Mary Dolly were marryed Nov. 1, 1716.
John Lobden & Anne Hilton were marryed Nov: 8, 1716.
Robert Allmerry & Mary Hart were marryed Nov: 15, 1716.
William White & Mary Jaxson marryed Nov: 15, 1716.
Jonathan Cain & Martha Lydson marryed Nov: 29, 1716.
Nathaniel Ellathions? w^t Susannah Eliot marryed Dec: 2, 1716.
Henry Nicholson w^t Sarah Cotton Dec: 13, 1716.
Thomas Watson & Sarah Salter marryed Dec 21, 1716.
——— Dennet & Deborah Wincol marryed ffeb.
——— Brown & Mary Plaisted.
Ezekiel Pitman & Eliz: Shackford May 23, 1717.
Trustram Heard & ——— Snell were marryed June 4, 1717.

Samuel Plaisted & Hannah Wentworth August.
——— Chesley w^t Sarah Cutt Dec: 18, 1717.
——— Elbertson w^t Lidia Mede Dec: 22, 1717.
——— Mackphedris w^t Mrs Sarah Wentwor^th Jan 21, 1717/8.
——— Libbe & Jane Ratclef.
——— Wales & Mary Sanders Jan: 16, 1717/8.
——— Judson w^t Dorothy Ballad Ap: 2, 1718.
——— Sentor & Mehitable [Torn] Ap: 28.

(N. C. R., II: 43.)

Isaac Bordel & Mary Powell marryed Sept 1st 1720.
——— Johnson & Sarah Bragdon marryed Sept: 6th 1720.
John Wooden w^t Ester Griffeth May 22, 1723.
Joseph Martin w^t Sarah Knowles May 3, 1723.

(N. C. R., II: 35.)

Jeremiah Neal marryed with ——— Martin Oct. 23, 1720.
Mr Joseph Adams w^t Eliz: Janvrin eodem die.
John Sherbourn w^t Mary Moses Oct: 20, 1720.
Joshua Weymouth w^t ——— Dennet.
——— ffitsgerald w^t ——— ffletcher Dec: 22, 1720.
Moses Ingraham & Elizabeth Lyon Feb: 23, 1720/1.
John ffoy & Margaret Vaughan Feb: 23, 1720/1.
Samuel Tibets & Sarah Low March 2^d 1720/1.
Thomas Priest & Sarah Collins March 6th
Benjamin Cross & Eliz: Field March 16, 1720/1.
David Brown & Eliz: Marshall July 2^d 1721.
John Peacock & Mary Lebbee July 9th
John Ross & Sarah Vaughan Sept: 5, 1721.
Henry Keese & Eliz: Perry Sept:
John Winslow & Sarah Peirce Sept:
John Elleston & Jane Haly.
Solomon Cotton & Judith Permat marryed Decemb 3^d 1721.
Daniel Greenough & Eliz: Hatch Jan: 25, 1721/2.
Thomas Sherbourn & ——— Ayers ffeb 13.
William ffellows & Elizabeth Call Feb: 15, 1721/2.
Richard James & Abigail Walker May 16, 1722.
William Young & Susannah Cotton May 27, 1722.

(N. C. R., II: 31.)

Gideon Walker & Lusey Weymouth marryed Oct. 21, 1722.
John Ayers & Anne Sherbourn marryed Nov 1, 1722.
William Knight & Deborah Penhallow marryed Nov 29, 1722.
——— ffurbur & ——— Shackford marryed Novemb: 22, 1722.
Joshua Gee & Sarah Rogers marryed Dec 13, 1722.

Robert Bond & Mercy Ham marryed Decemb. 16.
Daniel Jaxson & ——— Bennet Jan: 1, 1722/3.
John Ayers marryed wt Mary Hunkin Jan: 6, 1722/3.
Robert Banford marryed wt Eleanor MacDonnel Jan 14, 1722.
Benjamin Langley & Mary Geer marryed March 26, 1723.
Daniel Cooper & Jane Kennard marryed March 27, 1723.
John Woodman & Mary Hepworth May —, 1723.
Benjamin Stone & Abigail Shual May 13.
Jeremiah Lange & Hannah Towl May 16.
John Mooffit wt ——— ——— Aug 23.

(N. C. R., II: 30.)

QUERIES.

81. Folsom.—Wanted, parentage and date of birth of Betsey Mitchell Folsom, who married as a second wife Winthrop Gilman, born February 14, 1731, died April 12, 1812. He was son of Andrew Gilman, born in 1690 and his second wife Bridget, daughter of Col. Winthrop Hilton, who died Nov. 10, 1736. Both were residents of Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

Also would like the date of marriage, name and ancestry of the wife of Benjamin Folsom[5] born 5 September, 1740, in Newmarket near the Exeter line, son of Peter[4] Folsom and wife Hannah Morrison. Had a daughter Hannah, born Jan. 29, 1772; married April 11, 1796 Joseph Pease and died April 12, 1850. Benjamin[5] had a son Benjamin[6], who married Agnes Fullington, in or near Holderness, N. H.; her parentage is desired. Benjamin[5] Folsom was killed by a falling tree in December, 1773 and may have been the Benjamin Folsom of Wolfborough, carpenter, on whose estate Winthrop Gilman administered 30 July, 1788.

I would like to correspond with any person having knowledge of the families mentioned. (Mrs.) L. C. Heely,
165 W. 140th Street, New York, N. Y.

82. Cram.—Wanted, the given name of ——— Cram, who married Sarah Sanborn of Hampton Falls, N. H. She was born May 12, 1749; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dearborn) Sanborn.

Would like the given name of ——— Cram, who married Elizabeth Pulsifer of Brentwood, N. H., daughter of Jona-

than and Susanna Pulsifer. Her father's will was made July 20, 1766. John G. Cram,

105 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

83. BLANCHARD.—Can some one tell me where Ebenezer Blanchard (born 21 October, 1768) was born, and who his parents were? He married Catherine Searles, 26 January, 1804, and lived in Nashua, N. H., where their children were born. Several by the same name were born about the same time, but I have been unable to identify this one.

Also can any one tell me the birthplace and parentage of Thomas Blanchard who was born in 1716 and married Abigail ———. She was born 13 November, 1731, and may have been his second wife. She died in March, 1818. What was her maiden name, and when and where did she marry Thomas Blanchard? I think these were parents of Ebenezer above mentioned. (Rev.) Thomas M. Corson,

Mason, N. H.

84. THURBER.—Wanted, the ancestry of Samuel Thurber of Unity, who married Sarah Gage of Wendell, now Sunapee.

GAGE.—Joshua Gage married Jane Andrews or Anderson. Would like information in regard to their daughter Polly.

Mrs. Byron Groo,

21 First Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah.

85. COFFIN.—Wanted, names of the parents of George Coffin who married Abigail Raymond. Their son Silas was born at Rindge, N. H., June 27, 1792.

Wanted parents of Daniel Coffin who married Mary Grover. Their son Daniel Alphin, was born in Milan, N. H., April 12, 1841; and married September 27, 1862 Clara Ann Cole.

Wanted parents of James Coffin, of Deerfield, N. H., who married in 1815 Martha Waterhouse, of Saco, Me.

Wanted parents of Stephen Coffin whose son James, born in Alfred, Me., January 5, 1771; married August 5, 1794 Mary Stevens, of Fryeburg, Me.

Wanted parents of Moses Coffin born in Alton, N. H., May 30, 1812; married June 27, 1831 Hannah M. Burley.

Wanted parents of Stephen Coffin, born March 8, 1792; married May 13, 1819 Deborah Philbrick, of Sanbornton, N. H.

Wanted parents of Jonathan Coffin whose son Weare, was

born in Tuftonborough, N. H., 1801; married at Salem, Mass. Mary Canney.

Wanted parents of Jonathan T. Coffin who was born at Gilmanton, N. H., May 8, 1802 and married May 10, 1823 Adeline P. Chase, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Wanted parents of Grindal Coffin who was born in N. H., 1785 and married at Unity, Me., Hannah Walker.

C. Howard Colket.

460 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

86. Hill.—Smith.—Valentine Hill came from a southern town in Old England in 1630-31. He settled in Boston, became a man of note, was voted by the inhabitants a free man of the town. May 13, 1640, he was merchant, proprietor, town official, deacon—also a principal owner in a large wharf property. Later he bought land at Oyster River, now Durham, N. H., before 1649, and removed there with his family. Valentine was twice married, children of first marriage were: Hannah, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Benjamin. Of second marriage: Joseph, John, Samuel, Mary and Elizabeth. Several of the first children died young. The youngest of his children was named Nathaniel, and this one inherited his father's property at Oyster River. Nathaniel was a member of the Provincial Council. Among the pioneers of Machias, Me., 1763-69, were six men named Hill, who came from Scarboro, five of whom were brothers. One of these, Joseph Hill, settled at the head of Gardners Lake, now in the town of Whiting. Joseph married a Mrs. Smith, and lived, in the early part of their married life. in New Brunswick. He died in Whiting in 1850. Their only son Enoch was born in New Brunswick. Now this Joseph, who married Mrs. Smith, was fourth in descent from Valentine of Oyster River. Can any one give me the line of descent from Valentine through the four generations to Joseph, with dates of births, marriages and deaths and the wives' names and ancestors? Who was the Mrs. Smith Joseph married? Albert C. Mason,

Franklin, Mass.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

80. Ide.—Nicholas Ide was a proprietor at Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643 or 1645; he married Miss Mary Bliss before 1664. She was the daughter of Thomas Bliss who died in

Rehoboth, June, 1649. In his will he mentions his son-in-law Nicholas Ide.

Records of this Thomas Bliss are not entirely satisfactory to the writer at present, yet will be considered correct unless proven otherwise. For reference, see Savage, Vol. 1, 1860; Pope's, 1900; Carpenter Memorial, 1898.

Frank B. Kingsbury,

Fitchburg, Mass.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	2
Hon. A. G. Whittemore,	"	2
C. W. Tibbetts, Esq.,	"	2
D. C. McIntosh,	"	1
William Sawyer,	"	1
Hon. Lucien Thompson,	Durham,	3
New Hampshire College,	"	1
Mrs. Laona L. Robinson,	Portsmouth,	2
Hon. John C. Thorne,	Concord,	2
Hon. George H. Adams,	"	1
John C. Badger, Esq.,	Manchester,	2
Selectmen,	Dublin,	6
William L. Palmer, Esq.,	Cambridge, Mass.,	1
Cambridge Historical Society,	" "	1
Rev. Everett S. Stackpole,	Bradford, "	2
A. B. Page, Esq.,	Boston, "	1
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford, Conn.,	1
John H. Edwards, D. D.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	1
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio,	Cincinnati, O.,	2
Total		35
Number of previous donations,		8,235
Total, since incorporation of society,		8,270

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

39519

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.
$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By Specially Chartered Steamer.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland,

February 4th to April 14th, 1909.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June

COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE,

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

$400 AND UP.

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe, on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

Times Building, Broadway and 42d St., New York.

N532

Volume V. APRIL, 1908. Number 2.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

First Cong. Church Records, Rochester, N. H. - 49
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, continued. - 49
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. - 57
Family Records. - - - - - - - - 57
Epping Town Records. - - - - - - - 65
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 65
Newington Church Records. - - - - - - 73
Baptisms. - - - - - - - - - 73
In Memoriam. - - - - - - - - - 81
Charles Henry Sawyer. - - - - - - 81
James Albert Edgerly. - - - - - - - 83
North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H. - - 86
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D. - - 86
Queries. - - - - - - - - - - 92
Some Errors in Howard's Genealogy of the Cutts Family. - - - - - - - - 95

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1908.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	" "
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	" "
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, - - - PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

HON. JAMES ALBERT EDGERLY.
(See page 83.)

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. V. DOVER, N. H., APRIL, 1908. No. 2.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 8.]

1793 Decr 26th Enoch Wentworth with Jane Leighton both of Rochester

1794 Jan^{r} 2^{d} Enoch Wingate with Mary Meserve both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 4th John Wentworth 3^{d} with Mary Roe both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 27th Jacob McDuffee with Abigail Flagg both of Rochester

May 16th Hanson Libbey with Lydia Wallingford both of Rochester

May 28th Eben^{r} Wentworth with Elizabeth Hayes both of Rochester

June 19th John Caverly with Sarah Varney both of Rochester

June 19th Elisha Allen with Polly Philbrick both of Wakefield

July 6th Ephraim Perkins 3^{d} with Elizabeth Plummer both of Rochester

July 8th Tristram Copp of Tufton-boro with Priscilla Bickford of Rochester

Septr 14th Moses Harford of Dover with Hannah Forst of Rochester

Octr 2^{d} Eben^{r} Pearl with Sarah Jennes both of Rochester

Octr 16th Jacob Sanbourn of Middletown with Betty Richards of Rochester

1794 Novr 9th Benj. Evens Junr with Betsey Place, both of Rochester

Novr 12th Nathl Whitehouse with Nancy Leighton both of Rochester

Novr 13th Jacob Horn with Abigail Twombly both of Rochester

Novr 16th John Tebbets with Susanna Plummer both of Rochester

Novr 27th Nicholas Varney with Jane Heard both of Rochester

1795 Jan^{r} 22^{d} Francis Meder with Elizabeth Whitehouse both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 8th Danl Hanes with Mary Hoit both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 12th Danl Kimball with Sarah Jones both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 12th John Roberts with Betsey Torr both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 19th Timothy Dame with Betsey Lock both of Rochester

April 23^{d} Enoch Tebbets with Anna Roberts both of Rochester

April 23^{d} Richard Nutter 3^{d} with Mary Wentworth both of Rochester

May 4th Danl Baker of Somersworth with Betsy Clements of Rochester

July 5th Benj. Furbur with Kezia Ash both of Rochester

July 16th Danl Hayes 3^{d} with Olive French both of Rochester

July 30th Paul Horn with Elizabeth Stephens both of Rochester

Sept 6th Meshech Libbey of Eaton with Lydia Heard of Rochester

Septr 10th Tristram Bickford with Elizabeth Drown both of Rochester

Septr 13th Jonas Clark March with Sally Wingate both of Rochester

Septr 24th Robert Mathes with Polly Meserve both of Rochester

Septr 24th Joshua Wiggin of Rochester with Mary Wentworth of Somersworth

Octr 11th Joseph Corson with Abra Horn both of Rochester

1795 Octr 11th John French with Sarah Treferin both of Rochester

Novr 1st David Leighton Junr with Anna Watson both of Rochester

Novr 12th Nathl Ham with Abigail Downing both of Rochester

Novr 15th Oliver Peavy with Patience Young both of Rochester

Decr 31st Moses Horn Junr with Alice Furbur both of Rochester

1796 Feb^{r} 4th Benj. Jones with Leah Berry both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 8th Thos Hanscom with Hannah Clark both of Rochester

March 24th Stephen French with Polly Pinkham both of Rochester

April 7th Stephen Nutter with Abigail Wentworth both of Rochester

April 10th Isaac Horn of Dover with Mary Adams of Rochester

May 26th George Colebath with Mary Knight both of Rochester

August 18th John Cator, of Barrington with Susanna Holmes of Rochester

Septr 19th William Conner of Dover with Betsy Rollins of Rochester

Octr 2^{d} Paul Dame with Phebe Mathes both of Rochester

Octr 6th Benj Harford with Dorothy Harford both of Rochester

Novr 10th Ichabod Hayes Junr with Deborah French both of Rochester

Novr 10th Enoch Wentworth with Anna Young both of Rochester

Novr 13th Eben^{r} French with Abigail Walker both of Rochester

Novr 13th James Ran with Olive Horn both of Rochester

Novr 14th Dennis Hoyt with Jane Wentworth both of Rochester

Novr 16th John Runnels with Mary Horn both of Rochester

Novr 17th Enoch Willand with Easter Cloutman both of Rochester

1796 Decr 1st Theodore Hodgdon with Betsey Ham both of Rochester

1797 Jan^{r} 1st Eben^{r} Tebbets with Peace Hubbard both of Rochester

Jan 3^{d} Theodore Ham with Dorothy Allen both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 26th Dudley Palmer with Abigail Pickering both of Rochester

April 2^{d} Paul Libbey with Hannah Tebbets both of Rochester

April 13th Benj Trickey with Olive Hussey both of Rochester

May 11th James Waldron with Betsey Pickering both of Rochester

August 3^{d} James Downs with Betsey Hayes both of Rochester

August 6th Paul Horn of Alton with Susannah Nute of Rochester

Septr 7th Shadrach Heard with Lydia Hoyt both of Rochester

Octr 24th Elihu Hayes of Lebanon with Betsey Hayes of Rochester

Novr 8th Eben^{r} Ricker of Shapleigh with Judith Witherall of Rochester

Novr 9th Nathl Rand with Betsey Hanson both of Rochester

Novr 14th Frederick Cate with Lydia Scates both of Rochester

1798 Jan^{r} 4th Enoch Burham with Sarah Libbey both of Rochester

Jan^{r} 15th John Cloutman of Wakefield with Hannah Folsom of Rochester

Jan^{r} 21st Benj. Tebbets with Betsey Walker both of Rochester

March 4th Joseph Hanson with Charity Dame both of Rochester

March 13th Moses Young with Mehetabel Varney both of Rochester

March 22^{d} Jeremiah Cook with Hannah Wentworth both of Rochester

April 18th Nathan Hodgdon with Molly Furbur both of Rochester

1798 April 26th John Hanson of Dover with Susanna Knight of Rochester

May 7th John Twombly Junr with Abigail Meserve both of Rochester

May 24th Lemuel Meder with Polly Kimball both of Rochester

June 3d Andrew Door of Lebanon with Margaret Serjeant of Rochester

June 10th Ephraim Hammet with Mary Hayes of Rochester

June 21st Stephen Jennes with Sarah Bussel both of Rochester

July 1st Samuel Ham with Betsey Bickford both of Rochester

Septr 6th Daniel Ham with Susanna Ham both of Rochester

Septr 6th Isaac Hanson with Mary Jones both of Rochester

Septr 20th James Tebbets with Molly Nutter both of Rochester

Septr 25th Mark Read of Rochester with Alice Nutter of New-Durham

Septr 25th Elisha Pike of Rochester with Sarah Hanson of Dover

Octr 15th Joseph Hodgdon with Polly Roberts both of Rochester

Novr 1st Moses Whitehouse with Mary Page both of Rochester

Novr 1st Jonathan Henderson with Sally Hodgdon both of Rochester

Novr 25th John Scates with Mary Worster both of Rochester

Decr 27th Wentworth Cook with Mehetabel Roberts both of Rochester

1799 Febr 21st Samuel Jones Junr with Mehetabel Burnham both of Farmington

Febr 28th Benj. Twombly of Lancaster with Judith Twombly of Rochester

March 5th Edmond Crocket with Abigail Davis both of Alton

March 10th Benj. Adams with Betsey Horn both of Rochester

1799 April 18th Tristram Garland of Farmington with Elizabeth Roberts of Rochester

May 9th Richard Horn with Lucy Scates both of Rochester

May 30th Thos Downs with Rebecca Roberts both of Rochester

June 6th John Palmer with Betsey Ellis both of Rochester

June 13th Joseph Tebbetts Junr with Sarah Roberts both of Rochester

June 16th Josiah Main Junr with Betsey Harford both of Rochester

July 3d Thomas Stephens of Lebanon with Abigail Ash of Farmington

July 4th Moses Canney Esqr of Madbury with Susanna Perkins of Rochester

Novr 3d Danl Tasker of Alton with Sally Randall of Rochester

Novr 28th Jeremiah Horn Junr of Dover with Abigail Tebbets of Rochester

Novr 28th Wm Heard with Mary Garland both of Rochester

Novr 28th James Clark of Barrington with Elizath McNeal of Rochester

1800 March 6th Jonathan Jennes of Barrington with Betsey Randal of Rochester

April 17th Paul Downs with Anna Clark both of Rochester

July 3d Samuel Bracket with Susanna Brown both of Rochester

August 21st Adam Perkins with Nancy Read both of Rochester

Septr 1st Silas Goodwin, of Berwick with Anna Clements of Dover

Septr 21st John Brown with Nancy Harford both of Rochester

Septr 30th David McDuffee of Rochester with Abigail Waldron of Dover

Octr 19th John Lock of Farmington with Mercy Dame of Rochester

Octr 23d Joseph Lancton with Mercy Corson both of Rochester

Novr 2d Shadrach Pirkins with Bridget Harford both of Dover

1800 Novr 16th David Evans with Betsey Clark both of Rochester

Decr 4th Saml Nelson Nutter with Sally Coldbath both of Farmington

Decr 8th Danl Quimby of Rochester with Susanna Murray of Farmington

Decr 11th James Garland with Abigail Jennes both of Rochester

Decr 25th Stephen Place with Elizabeth Chesley both of Rochester

Decr 25th Ezra Brock of Barrington with Sally Evans of Rochester

1801 Jan^{r} 8th Eleazer Pearl of Farmington with Sarah Ellis of Rochester

March 12th Saml Chamberlain Junr with Abigail Roberts both of Rochester

March 17th Reuben Hanniford with Sarah Richards both of Rochester

April 2^{d} Hezekiah Hayes of Farmington with Sally Hayes of Rochester

April 2^{d} Samuel C Jones Junr with Sally Hodgdon both of Farmington

April 19th Joseph Sherbourne with Polly Alley both of Rochester

April 25th Silas Dame with Lucy Ricker both of Rochester

May 21st Saml Emerson Furbur with Nancy Leighton both of Farmington

May 26th Stephen Nute with Anna Furbush both of Rochester

May 28th Miles Chesley of New Durham with Polly Furbur of Farmington

May 31st William Tebbets with Mary Pike both of Rochester

June 3^{d} Joseph Copp with Lydia Wentworth both of Rochester

August 2^{d} Ens^{n} John Trickey with Mary Kimbal both of Rochester

August 16th Paul Ham with Polly Place both of Rochester

Septr 3^{d} Paul Kimball of Rochester with Lois Knight of Farmington

Septr 20th Jeremiah Berry of Rye with Dorothy Emerson of Dover. He aged 77, She 70.

1801 Septr 20th Tobias Twombly Junr with Lois Wentworth both of Rochester

Septr 20th Temple Hoyt with Betsey Heard both of Rochester

Septr 22^{d} Moses Bickford with Lydia Richards both of Dover

Octr 15th Levi Jones with Betsey Plummer both of Rochester

Octr 15th Thos Chesly with Elizabeth Brewster both of Rochester

Novr 12th James Horn with Polly Chesly both of Rochester

Novr 19th Joseph Jones Junr of Farmington with Lydia McDuffee of Rochester

Decr 18th John Downs of Farmington with Polly Torr of Rochester

1802 Jan 24th Stephen Tebbets of Philipsburg with Ruth Tebbets of Rochester

Jan^{r} 28th Danl Clark of Exeter with Rachel Wiggin of Rochester

Feb^{r} 18th William Pickering with Abigail Calef both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 18th David Wiggin with Rebecca Garland both of Farmington

March 4th James Mordough of Wakefield with Temperance Wentworth of Rochester

March 11th Israel Whitehouse with Olive Varney both of Rochester

March 18th Meshach Heard with Patience Odiorne both of Rochester

March 18th Noah Horn with Sarah Wentworth both of Farmington

April 5th John French with Polly Libbey, both of Farmington

April 5th Doctor Benj. Libbey with Sukey Demerit both of Farmington

April 22^{d} Shubal Roberts with Rose Tuttle both of Rochester

April 22^{d} Joseph Berry with Polly Berjin both of Rochester

April 25th Joseph Palmer of Rochester with Mercy Hanson of Dover

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 32.]

Nicholas Hanson; page 30.
Patience Hanson; page 32.
Married at Dover, 26, 11 mo. 1777.
Their children born in Berwick:
Hannah, born 21, 3 mo. 1788.
Mary, 17, 2 mo. 1790.
Sarah, 8, 7 mo. 1792.
Nicholas, 10, 4 mo. 1794; died.
Hanson Varney; page 23; died 29, 10 mo. 1815.
Elizabeth Jenkins; page 35; removed to China Monthly Meeting.
Married at Berwick, 4, 12 mo. 1777.
Their children born in Dover:
Ebenezer, born 27, 9 mo. 1779; removed to Vassalborough Monthly Meeting.
Mehitable, 24, 4 mo. 1782; died 1, 3 mo. 1788.
Mary, 25, 9 mo. 1787; died 8 mo. 1817.
Elijah, 18, 5 mo. 1792; died 10, 9 mo. 1794.
Sarah, 22, 3 mo, 1798; died 22, 5 mo. 1800.
Stephen Sawyer; page 32; died 30, 9 mo. 1831.
Mary Varney; page 27; died 17, 7 mo. 1843.
Married at Dover, 4, 3 mo. 1778.
Their children born in Dover:
Elizabeth, born 12, 6 mo. 1778; married Abner Chase, Salem; died 14, 2 mo. 1841.
Nahum, 6, 11 mo. 1779; died 7, 5 mo. 1800.
Justin, 16, 6 mo. 1781; disowned.
Hosea, 25, 5 mo. 1783; disowned; died 17, 5 mo. 1858.
Walter, 1, 11 mo. 1784.
Benaiah, 6, 7 mo. 1787; removed to Nantucket.
Ruth, 10, 9 mo. 1789.
Levi, 11, 8 mo. 1791; page 107; died 23, 11 mo. 1868.
Edward, 2, 7 mo. 1793; removed to Salem.

Lydia, 20, 8 mo. 1796; died 9, 10 mo. 1820.
Thomas Ellwood, 21, 11 mo. 1798; disowned.
Jonathan Jenkins; page 24; died 11, 12 mo. 1830.
Mercy Varney; page 32; died 7, 8 mo. 1845.
Married at Dover, 2, 12 mo. 1778.
Their children born in Dover:
Ephraim, born 20, 1 mo. 1780; page 98.
Jonathan, 24, 7 mo. 1782; page 106.
William, 26, 8 mo. 1785.
Mercy, 31, 11 mo. 1789; died 27, 4 mo. 1853.
Hannah: disowned.
Stephen, 4, 12 mo. 1800; page 124.

(F. F. R., I: 58.)

Shubael Varney; page 26; died 28, 2 mo. 1824.
Sarah Cloutman; died 25, 11 mo. 1820.
Married at Dover, 5, 5 mo. 1779.
Their children born in Dover:
Solomon, born 25, 4 mo. 1780; removed to Salem; died 15, 6 mo. 1861.
Elias, 9, 12 mo. 1782; married out from Friends; disowned.
John, 3, 9 mo. 1784; page 104; disowned.
Mary, 28, 8 mo. 1786; page 98; married Ephraim Jenkins.
Nathan, 5, 2 mo. 1789; married out from Friends; disowned; died 17, 7 mo. 1823.
Mercy, 5, 4 mo. 1791; page 98; married Stephen Varney, Jr.
Benajah, 17, 10 mo. 1793; page 109.
Ephraim Allen; page 30; died 10, 1 mo. 1846.
Lillis Brown.
Married at Smithfield, 1779.
Their children born in Kittery:
Aza, born 29, 12 mo. 1780; died 28, 4 mo. 1866.
Anna, 30, 10 mo. 1782; married Samuel Breed, Lynn.
Hannah, 14, 6 mo. 1785.
Content, 3, 2 mo. 1788; page 99; married Nathaniel Jenkins.
Lydia, 24, 5 mo. 1791; married Nathan Hanson, Pittsfield.
Lavina, 21, 9 mo. 1795; married Benjamin Breed.
Sabina, 19, 4 mo. 1798; died 14, 2 mo. 1808.
Moses Brown, 20, 6 mo. 1801; died 16, 2 mo. 1804.
Isaiah Jenkins; pages 26 and 70.
Abigail Cartland; page 29; died 5, 6 mo. 1783.
Married at Dover, 10, 11 mo. 1779.
Their children born in Rochester:

Sarah, born 17, 4 mo. 1781; died 8 mo. 1796.
Abigail, 26, 5 mo. 1783; page 94; married Timothy Jenkins.
Richard Varney.
Elizabeth Canney.
Married at Dover, 1, 12 mo. 1779.
John Folsom; page 63; died 5, 2 mo. 1818.
Mary Fowler; died 11 mo. 1818.
Married at Smithfield, 1780. (F. F. R., I: 59.)
Daniel Allen; page 30; removed to Falmouth.
Abigail Allen.
Married at Berwick, 2 mo. 1780.
Richard Dame; page 63; died 19, 9 mo. 1828.
Abigail Reed; died 10, 1 mo. 1832.
Married at Smithfield, 5, 10 mo. 1780.
Their children born in Rochester:
Hannah, born 13, 2 mo. 1782; page 96; married Charles Varney.
Moses, 11, 5 mo. 1784; removed to Nantucket, N. Dist.
Jonathan, 20, 4 mo. 1786; page 110.
Mercy, 30, 4 mo. 1788; died 7, 8 mo. 1794.
Anna, 13, 12 mo. 1790; died 24, 4 mo. 1802.
Rhoda, 18, 7 mo. 1793; died 7, 8 mo. 1794.
John Reed, 14, 6 mo. 1795; died 19, 12 mo. 1812.
Caroline, 19, 7 mo. 1797; married Stephen Beede, Sandwich; died 27, 11 mo. 1844.
Theophilus, 12, 4 mo. 1800; married out to Mary A. Baker; disowned.
Richard Hanson; page 30; died 8, 6 mo. 1801.
Patience Sawyer; page 32; died 30, 6 mo. 1832.
Married at Dover, 4, 10 mo. 1780.
Their children born in Dover:
Sarah, born 22, 1 mo. 1781; married John Randall, Falmouth; removed to Falmouth, certificate 1800.
Silas, 30, 8 mo. 1782; removed to Vassalborough.
Paul, 21, 9 mo. 1784; removed to Harlem.
Lydia, 6, 11 mo. 1786; removed to Falmouth, certificate 1800.
Ruth, 4, 1 mo. 1789; page 97; married James Jones, Jr.
Jeremiah, 7, 7 mo. 1791; removed to Falmouth Monthly Meeting.
Abigail, 17, 10 mo. 1793; page 100; married John Canney, Jr.

Keziah, 17, 2 mo. 1796; married out; disowned.
Asa, 9, 12 mo. 1798; removed to Portland.
George Hussey; page 28; removed to Falmouth.
Elizabeth Gardner; died 12, 5 mo. 1791.
Married at Nantucket, 30, 11 mo. 1780.
Their children born in Berwick:
Simeon, born 19, 5 mo. 1782.
Nathaniel, 25, 7 mo. 1784.
Pelatiah, 10, 5 mo. 1786.
Lydia, 17, 4 mo. 1789; died 7, 12 mo. 1789.
Jonathan Varney, Jr.; page 37; removed to Danby Monthly Meeting in the year 1796 with certificates for the whole family.
Dorcas Allen; page 34.
Married at Berwick, 2, 11 mo. 1780.
Their children born in Berwick:
James, born 31, 7 mo. 1782.
Jedediah, 25, 6 mo. 1784.
Ruth, 19, 1 mo. 1786; died 4, 9 mo. 1787.
Aaron, 22, 5 mo. 1788.
Huldah, 16, 3 mo. 1791.

(F. F. R., I: 60.)

Nathaniel Rogers; page 33; removed to Falmouth, certificate 21, 8 mo. 1790.
Mary Estes.
Married at Berwick, 1781.
Jonathan Varney, 3d; removed to Falmouth, certificate 20, 2 mo. 1790.
Dorothy Sanborn.
Married at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1781.
Jedediah Jepson; died 10, 4 mo. 1822.
Margaret Robinson; page 37; died 1822.
Married at Berwick, 1, 11 mo. 1781.
Their children born in Berwick:
John, born 24, 8 mo. 1782.
Susanna, 2, 5 mo. 1784.
Mary, 6, 4 mo. 1786.
Lois, 14, 10 mo. 1788.
Removed to Harlem, Vassalborough.
Marble Osborne; pages 63 and 71.
Elizabeth Hanson; page 31; died 24, 10 mo. 1785.
Married at Dover, 28, 11 mo. 1781.
Their children born in Dover:

Jonathan, born 28, 11 mo. 1782; died 4, 2 mo. 1783.
John, 17, 2 mo, 1784; removed to Smithfield, R. I.; died 28, 4 mo. 1862.
Isaac Varney; page23; died 23, 8 mo. 1826.
Lydia Rogers; page 58.
Married at Dover, 28, 11 mo. 1781.
Their children born in Dover, except the last three, who were born in Sandwich:
William, 2, 9 mo. 1782.
Aaron Rogers, 16, 12 mo. 1786.
Mehitable, 12, 5 mo. 1789; married Joseph Meader.
Timothy, 14, 3 mo. 1793; died 13, 4 mo. 1861.
Mary, 30, 1 mo. 1799; page 109; married Nicholas Jenkins.
John Snell; page 63.
Elizabeth Colwell.
Married at Dover, 30, 1 mo. 1782.
Nathaniel Lamos; page 44; disowned.
Huldah Hussey; died 1, 1 mo. 1840.
Married at Berwick, 12, 10 mo. 1815.
Their children:
George F., born 28, 8 mo. 1816; died 23, 12 mo. 1825.
Hannah H., 26, 2 mo. 1819; married out.
Elizabeth W., 9, 3 mo. 1821; removed to Lynn; married ——— Mudge.
Abigail, 20, 4 mo. 1823; died 11, 8 mo. 1824.

(F. F. R., I: 61.)

William Tuttle; page 23; died 2, 2 mo. 1834.
Anna Hanson; page 34; died 26, 11 mo. 1832.
Married at Dover, 27, 3 mo. 1782.
Their children:
Phebe, born 16, 6 mo. 1783; disowned.
Joseph, 15, 10 mo. 1786; page 100.
Rose, 29, 4 mo. 1791; page 104.
Sarah, 1, 7 mo. 1793; disowned; restored; died 6, 2 mo. 1870.
Ira, 18, 8 mo. 1798; died 3, 12 mo. 1839.
Isaiah Gould; pages 33 and 80.
Mary Hoag; page 37; died 17, 6 mo. 1794.
Married at Dover, 27, 3 mo. 1782.
Their children born in Dover:
William, born 13, 3 mo. 1783.
Hannah, 18, 2 mo. 1785.
Abigail, 27, 1 mo. 1787; married Samuel Sanborn.

John, 9, 6 mo. 1789.
These children removed to Sandwich and were set off with that meeting.
John Varney; page 23; died 22, 11 mo. 1790.
Miriam Hanson; page 32; died 5, 12 mo. 1815.
Married at Dover, 29, 5 mo. 1782.
Their children born in Dover:
Hannah, born 16, 4 mo. 1783; page 94; married Festus Varney.
Elizabeth; died.
Robert Hanson; page 31; disowned 10 mo. 1796.
Miriam Sargent; died 26, 3 mo. 1795.
Married at Hampton, 1782.
Their children born in Dover:
Ebenezer, born 18, 8 mo. 1783; married out, but retained a membership, afterwards disowned; died 8, 1 mo. 1851.
Nicholas, 6, 11 mo. 1798; married out and disowned.
Sargent, 2, 11 mo. 1792; page 106.
Thomas Hanson; page 32; died 27, 12 mo. 1795.
Bethia Dean; removed to Salem.
Married at Salem.
Nathan Hoag; died 24, 4 mo. 1805.
Mary Hoag.
Set off from Seabrook.

(F. F. R., I: 62.)

Timothy Hussey; page 24.
Sibbel Thompson; died 28, 12 mo. 1806.
Married at Falmouth, 1782.
Caleb Varney; page 34; died 6, 6 mo. 1828.
Huldah Hussey; died 26, 3 mo. 1807.
Married at Dover, 11, 12 mo. 1782.
Their children born in Rochester:
William, born 21, 12 mo. 1783; page 107.
Job, 3, 8 mo. 1786; died 31, 12 mo. 1825.
Paul, 29, 12 mo. 1788; removed to Wolfborough.
Mary, 30, 10 mo. 1791; page 96; married Moses Hanson.
John Hanson, 31, 8 mo. 1794.
Elizabeth, 2, 3 mo. 1799; page 106; married James Austin.
Benjamin Scribner; these came in by request see page 63.
Huldah Scribner.
Their children born in Sandwich:
Benjamin, born 8, 6 mo. 1770; died 10, 10 mo. 1796.
Peggy, 26, 7 mo. 1772; page 81; married Paul Bunker.

Samuel, 16, 9 mo. 1774; died 19, 6 mo. 1776.
Hannah, 18, 8 mo. 1776; married Joshua Hoag.
Abigail, 28, 9 mo. 1778; married Timothy Varney, Berwick.
Samuel, 13, 8 mo. 1780.
Thankful, 19, 6 mo. 1782.
Sarah, 21, 7 mo. 1784.
Huldah, 17, 6 mo. 1786.
Ruth, 29, 8 mo. 1788; died 14, 9 mo. 1794.
Aaron, 2, 12 mo. 1790; died 29, 9 mo. 1794.
Stephen, 29, 1 mo. 1794.
Ruth, 9, 11 mo. 1795.
Benjamin, 22, 6, mo. 1799.
Note. The first six were accepted members by their parents request, the 20th of the 3d mo. 1784.

Joseph Roberts; page 53; died 26, 6 mo. 1813.
Anne Hanson; page 31; died 12, 1 mo. 1832.
Married at Dover, December 8, 1784.
[Their children:]
Nancy, born 28, 11 mo. 1786; died 27, 7 mo. 1863.
Nicholas H., 23, 4 mo. 1789; page 101; died 15, 12 mo. 1857.
Hanson, 29, 1 mo. 1793; page 117.
Peavey, 16, 10 mo. 1795; died 8, 3 mo. 1796.
Lydia, 16, 12 mo. 1796; died 15, 11 mo. 1798.
Joseph, 25, 5 mo. 1799.
Elizabeth N., 24, 4 mo. 1804; page 107; married Elijah Jenkins.

Nathan Beede; received by request, see page 63.
Dolly Scribner; received by request.
Their children born at Sandwich, accepted members by their parents request 17 of 11 mo. 1787:
Daniel, born 15, 6 mo. 1771; page 76.
Betty, 10, 5 mo. 1773; died 16, 10 mo. 1778.
Elijah, 29, 3 mo. 1775.
Elisha, 31, 3 mo. 1777; disowned 1801.
Grace, 21, 8 mo. 1779; died 1802.
William, 22, 11 mo. 1781; disowned 1801.
Nathan, 29, 3 mo. 1785.
Dolly, 16, 1 mo. 1787.
Betty, 9, 3 mo. 1789; died 15, 9 mo. 1790.
Hugh Judge, 20, 1 mo. 1791; died 5, 10 mo. 1795.
Patience, 31, 12 mo. 1792. (F. F. R., I: 67.)

Joseph Meader; received by request see pages 63 and 70.
Abigail Meader; died 15, 12 mo. 1784.

Their children; note, these four children were accepted by their parents request the 20th of 11 mo. 1784:

Mary, born 19, 4 mo. 1775; married James Varney.

Valentine, 6, 8 mo. 1777; removed to Ferrisburgh Mo. Meeting.

Hannah, 18, 3 mo. 1780; married Tobias Hanson.

Joshua, 2, 8 mo. 1782; removed to Berwick; married Phebe Rogers; died 27, 6 mo. 1847.

Nathaniel Austin; page 36; died 24, 6 mo. 1834.

Mary Hanson; page 31; died 25, 3 mo. 1851.

Married at Dover, 4, 5 mo. 1785.

Their children born in Dover:

Catharine, born 29, 11 mo. 1785; page 99; married Timothy Jenkins.

James, 3, 1 mo. 1787; page 106; married Elizabeth Varney.

Elizabeth, 16, 10 mo. 1788; page 100; married Nicholas Pinkham.

Nathaniel, 6, 8 mo. 1790; removed to State of Maine.

Sarah, 3, 11 mo. 1792; page 114; married John Hanson.

David Sands, 18, 12 mo. 1794; removed to Berwick.

Anna, 28, 8 mo. 1797; married Timothy Buffum of Berwick.

Isaac Varney; page 37.

Hannah Varney.

Married at Dover 24, 8 mo. 1785.

Their children born in Dover:

Oziel, born 10, 5 mo. 1786.

Ezekiel, 1, 9 mo. 1788; died 16, 9 mo. 1789.

Asa, 4, 10 mo. 1790.

Ezra, 17, 6 mo. 1793.

Lydia, 21, 9 mo. 1796.

The whole family removed to Danby Monthly Meeting in the year 1797.

Joseph Varney; page 26; died at Sandwich.

Sarah Beede; died at Sandwich.

Married at Rochester, 27, 10 mo. 1785.

Their children born in Dover:

Eli, born 11, 10 mo. 1786; page 100; disowned; died at Sandwich.

Noah, 1, 1 mo. 1789; died 24, 10 mo. 1866.

Cyrus, 30, 7 mo. 1791; died in Madbury 3, 1 mo. 1861.

Simeon, 15, 12 mo. 1795.

Daniel, 18, 4 mo. 1799.

Beede, 1, 10 mo. 1804.

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 16.]

Thomas Calley was Born April ye 14, 1747.
Richard Calley was Born April ye 24, 1749.
Jonathan Calley was Born August ye 15, 1751, and died in February ye 25, 1753.
Eliphalet Calley was Born February ye 14, 1753.
Josiah Calley was Born February ye 18, 1755.
Jonathan Calley was Born May ye 19, 1757.
Moley Calley was Born October ye 29, 1759.
(E. T. R., I: 519.)

Daniel Tilton Samborn Son to John Samborn & Tabitha his wife was Born June ye 20th 1760.
Jeremiah Samborn was Born November ye 12th 1764.
(E. T. R., I: 522.)

Sarah Garland daughter to Simon Garland & Sarah Garland his wife was Born May ye 3, 1748.
Hannah Garland daughter to Simon and Ruth Garland was Born August ye 7, 1751.
Jacob Garland was Born August ye 25, 1753.
Lydia Garland was Born September ye 25, 1755.
Ruth Garland was Born September ye 30, 1757.
Hannah Fifield daughter to Jonathan and ——— Fifield was Born May ye 16, 1763.
Anne Thomas daughter to Jonathan and Abigail Thomas was Born December ye 5, 1761.
Jacob Thomas was Born January ye 31, 1762.
Ezekiel Brown Son of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born January 6th 1752.
Benjamin Brown a Son of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born January 30th 1755.
Mary Brown a Daughter of Ezekiel Brown and of Elizabeth his wife was Born May 17th 1757.
Paul Brown a Son of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born August 15th 1759.
Nathaniel Brown a Son of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 5th 1761,

Bette Brown a Daughter of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born January 15th 1763.

Sarah Brown a Daughter of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born February 20th 1766.

Reuben Dimond a Son of Isaac Dimond and Abigail his wife was Born November 11th 1764.

Isaac Dimond a Son of Isaac Dimond and Abigail his wife was Born December ye 21st 1765.

(E. T. R., I: 541.)

Jeremiah Smith Son to Jonathan Smith Junr and Sarah his wife was Born October ye 30th 1761.

Betsey Smith was Born February ye 20th 1762.

Susannah Smith was Born December ye 2, 1863.

Mary Smith a Daughter of Jonathan Smith Junr and Sarah his wife was Born December 25th 1765.

John Elkins Son to Elezer and Marcy Elkins his wife was Born Juley ye 2, 1757.

Marcy Elkins was Born August ye 2, 1760.

(E. T. R., I: 542.)

Sarey Rolings Daughter to Benjamin and Mary Rolings was Born April the 17, 1760.

David Rolings was Born October the 17, 1762.

(E. T. R., I: 543.)

Joseph Bleak* Son to Joseph and Abigail Bleak was Born October 28, 1740.

Theophilus Bleak March 24, 1742.

Mehitable Bleak born June 25, 1744.

Sheirbon Bleak born October 18, 1745.

Sarrah Bleak born December 5, 1747.

Asal Bleak born October 16, 1749.

Jonathan Bleak born November 25, 1754.

Bradbury Morison son to John & Lydia Morison was Born March ye 1st 1720.

Elizabeth Morison his wife was Born March ye 22, 1723.

Jonathan Morison son to Bradbury and Elizabeth Morison was Born September the 28, 1740.

Sarah Morison Born April ye 9, 1742.

Abigail Morison Born August ye 5, 1744.

Elizabeth Morison Born January ye 20, 1747.

Mary Morison Born October ye 1, 1750.

Lydea Morison Born October ye 24, 1752.

Marriam Morison Born August 27, 1754.

*Plainly written Bleak.—Ed.

Susannah Morison Born November ye 20, 1756.
Jonathan Morison Born June ye 28, 1759.
Rachel Norris daughter to Jonathan and Sarah Norris was Born January ye 16, 1744.
Joseph Patreig Norris was Born February ye 21 Day 1746.
Jonathan Norris was Born September ye 11th 1749.
Sarah was Born August ye 25th 1751.
Beniamin was Born August ye 15, 1753.
James was Born November ye 10, 1755.
Samuel was Born May ye 17, 1759.

(E. T. R., I: 544.)

Samuel Smith Son to Samuel Smith Junr and Sarah Smith his wife was Born May the 30 Day 1757.
Mary Brier & Rachel Brier daughters to Peter & Rachel Brier was Born May ye 15, 1759.
Molev Page daughter to Jeremiah Page & Mary Page his wife was Born May ye 13, 1761.

(E. T. R., I: 545.)

Elizabeth Smart Daughter to Moses & Sarah Smart his wife was Born Septr 19th 1750.
Sarah Smart was Born November 5th 1754.
Ruth Smart was Born December 27th 1756.
Joseph Aurey Son to Joseph and Rebecker Aurey was Born Jenerey ye 16, 1738.
Beniamen Aurey* was Born March ye 4, 1740.
Samuel Aurey was Born October ye 10, 1746.
Betey Aurey was Born March ye 4, 1748.
David Aurey was Born June ye 6, 1750.

(E. T. R., I: 547.)

Hannah Cutler wife to the Revd Mr Robert Cutler Departed this Life May ye 26th 1750.
Robert Cutler Son to the Revd Robert Cutler Born Septr ye 21st 1748.
Prudence Cutler Daughter to ye Revd Robert Cutler was Born Feby ye 18th 1749.
Dudly Cutler Son to ye Revd Robert Cutler was born July ye 1st 1752, O. S.
William Cutler Son to ye Revd Robert Cutler was born Decem^r ye 23^d 1755, New Stile.
Ebenezer Osgood Son to Chase Osgood and Martha Osgood his wife was Born June ye 17th 1756.

*It is possible the name Aurey may have been intended for the present Avery.—Ed.

Enoch Osgood was Born April ye 18th 1759.
John Osgood was Born March ye 26, 1761.
Chase Osgood was Born November ye 2, 1763.
Jane Samborn daughter to Richard and Annah Samborn born February ye 9th 1730.
Annah Samborn born February ye 8, 1733.
Richard Samborn born February ye 1th 1736.
John Dearbon Samborn born January 28th 1738.
William Samborn born Feb^ry ye 11th 1743.
Elizabeth Brown daughter to Ezeakel Brown and Freath[?] Brown his wife was born May ye 20th 1748.
Gordon Lawrence son to David and Anna Lawrence was Born Febery ye 16, 1750.
Samuel Lawrence son to David and Anna Lawrence was Born November ye 4, 1752.
Samuel Lawrence was Born April ye 10th 1757.
Winthrop Smart son to Joseph & Marcy Smart was Born October ye 22, 1742.

(E. T. R., I: 550.)

Elizabeth Moroson Daughter to Ebenezer Morroson and Agnes Morroson his wife was Born July ye 25th 1756.
Sarrah Elet Daughter to Jonathan and Marey Elet was Born July ye 4th 1753.
Martha Elet was Born May the 24th 1757.
Theophilus Stevens Son to Theophilus and Elener Stevens was Born April ye 8th 1754.
Hannah Stevens was Born July ye 24, 1756.
Jonathan Stevens was Born March ye 23, 1758.
John Megoon Son to John Megoon and Hannah his wife was Born Janeray ye 8, 1752.
Sarah Megoon was Born Febery ye 19, 1754.
Moses was Born August ye 29, 1755.

(E. T. R., I: 551.)

Elezer Elkins & Mehitabel Cliford maried September ye 15, 1743.
Sarah Daughter of Daniel & Love Holman Born Jenarey 13th 1739/40.
Abigail Daughter of Daniel & Love Holman Born March ye 9th 1742.
Marey daughter of Daniel & Love Holman Born May ye 14th 1744.
Daniel Son of Daniel & Love Holman Born June ye 14th 1746.

John Son of Daniel & Love Holman Born Oc^to^ ye 26, 1748.
Beniamin Smith son to Beniamin & Elizabeth Smith his wife was Born October ye 8, 1729.
Jacob Smith was Born April ye 18, 1733.
Elizabeth Smith was Born March ye 28, 1736.
Prisscilla Smith was Born December ye 11, 1743.
Tabithey Smith daughter to Beniamin and Apphia Smith was Born November ye 27, 1751.
Mehetebel Cliford Daughter to Ithial & Hannah Cliford his wife was Born June ye 28, 1742.
Ithial was Born June ye 17, 1744.
Elimuel Cliford was Born December ye 5, 1748.
Frances Harvey Cliford was Born January ye 18, 1752.
Mary Worth Dafter to Obediah Worth and Elenor was Born in May the thurd Day of year 1747.
Sarah Marden Daughter to John Marden and Sarah Marden his wife was Born Jeneray ye 9, 1749/5
Hannah Marden was Born May ye 7, 1752.

(E. T. R., I: 552.)

David Rowel Son to Job Rowel and Meribah his wife was born November ye 25, 1742.
Mary Rowel Dafter to Job Rowel and Meribah his wife was Born August 21, 1744.
Sarah Smith Daughter to Samuel & Elizabeth Smith was born November ye 18, 1728.
Samuel Smith was born Feberey ye 19, 1735.
Agness Smith was born May ye 14, 1737.
Abigail Smith was born Feberey ye 26, 1744.
Lydia Worth Daughter to Obediah & Elener Worth was born July ye 23, 1744.
Moses Smart Son to Richard & Ruth Smart his wife was Born July ye 25, 1727.
Jeremiah Smith Son to Jonathan & Marey Smith was Born July ye 21, 1735.
Jonathan Smith was Born September ye 3, 1738.
Jacob Smith was Born December 12, 1743.
Joseph Smith was Born September ye 28, 1749.
Ruth Page Daughter to Jonathan & Jemima Page was Born March ye 9, 1744.
Jesse Page was Born November ye 1, 1746.
Marey Page was Born Jeneray ye 25, 1749.
Levi Page son to Jonathan & Jemima Page was Born May ye 16, 1752.

Moses Page was Born May ye 15th 1757.

——— Page was Born March ye 24, 1760.

Beniamin Brown son to Ezekel & Elizabeth Brown was Born October the 20, 1746.

Ezekel Brown son to Ezekel & Elizabeth Brown was Born January ye 6th 1752.

Beniamin Brown was Born January ye 30th 175–.

Mary Brown was Born May ye 17th 1757.

Paul Brown was Born August ye 15, 1759.

Solomon Hoight son to Moses & Marcey Hoight was Born October ye 4, 1745.

George Hoit born Jenerey y^e [illegable]

(E. T. R., I: 553.)

Jacob Smith Son to Jonathan & Mehitabel Smith was drowned in Lampereel River July ye twentey fifth: 1744 aged about seventey two years.

Daniel Son of Daniel & Love Holman died October ye 18, 1748.

Samuel Osgood Son to Ruben & Mary Osgood was Born March ye 30, 1749.

Joseph Osgood was Born April ye 18, 1751.

Mary Osgood was Born April ye 5th 1753.

Ruben Osgood Son to Ruben and Mary Osgood was Born October ye 20th 1756.

Sarah Brown daughter to Abraham & Hannah Brown was Born September ye 3, 1744.

Mary Brown was Born Feberey ye 27, 1746.

Hannah Brown was Born Feberey ye 23, 1748.

Samuel Brown was Born June ye 10, 1749.

Abraham Brown was Born October ye 9, 1752.

Marey Brown died August ye 28, 1748.

Hannah Brown died September ye 6, 1748.

Abraham Brown died April ye 25, 1753.

Samuel Thirsten Son to Abner Thirsten and Shure Thirsten his wife was Born November ye 2, 1725.

Sarah Chase Daughter to Jonathan Chase Juner and Lydeah Chase his wife was Born Jenerey ye 6, 1728.

Shure Thirsten Daughter to Samuel & Sarah Thirsten his wife was Born Feberey ye 8, 1748.

Sarah Thirsten was Born December ye 17, 1750.

Jonathan Thirsten Son to Samuel & Sarah Thirsten was Born Jenerey ye 28, 1753.

Nason Cass Son to Nason and Hannah Cass was Born May ye 24th 1751.
Mary Cass Daughter to Nason & Hannah Cass was Born August ye 31, 1755.
Joseph Cass was Born Feberey ye 28, 1758.
(E. T. R., I: 554.)
Marey Chase daughter to James Chase and Marey Chase his wife was Born October ye 12, 1741.
Anna Chase was Born November ye 19, 1743.
Jonathan Chase was Born March ye 29, 1746.
Josiah Chase was Born July ye 11, 1751.
Lydia Chase Born September ye 21, 1755.
Sarah Chase Born August ye 10, 1757.
Joanna Chase was Born September ye 26, 1760.
Abigail Chase Daughter to James Chase & Mary his wife was Born Novr ye 23, 1763.
Samuel Hinkson Son to Robert and Ruth Hinkson was Born Jenuery ye 17: 1747.
Ruth Hinkson was Born Jenuary ye 2: 1748.
Abigail Hinkson was Born September the 29: 1749.
John Hinkson was Born August ye 23, 1752.
Lydia Chandler Daughter to Joseph & Lydia Chandler was Born June ye 2^d 1853.
Olley Chandler was Born March ye 16, 1764.
Beniamin Baker Son to Beniamin and Ruth Baker was Born March ye 17, 1753.
Marey Thirsten Daughter to James & Marey Thirsten his wife was Born December ye 3, 173— [Worn].
Stephen Thirsten was Born April ye 24, 173—.
Hannah Thirsten was Born Feberey ye 16, 174—.
Hester Thirsten was Born Jeneray ye 15, 174—.
Lydeah was Born June ye 1, 174—.
James Thirsten was Born March ye 3, 174—.
Beniamin Thirsten was Born April ye 13, 174—.
Sarah Thirsten was Born March ye 6, 1750.
Abigail Thirsten was Born Feberey ye 6, 1752.
Samuel Thirsten was Born
John Thirsten was Born April ye 26, 175—.
Sarah Winslow Daughter to Samuel and Jenne Winslow was Born May ye 15, 1753.
Samuel Winslow Born July ye 28, 1755.
Elisha Winslow Born March ye 29, 1757.
Anne Born August ye 21, 1759.

Mary Winslow June ye 21, 1761.
Mathey Born April ye 28, 1763.

(E. T. R., I: 555.)

Elizabeth Sanbon Daughter to Joseph & Sarah Sanbon his wife was Born July ye 3, 1752.
Joseph Sanbon was Born May ye 19th 1754.
Sarah Sanborn was Born October ye 4, 1755.
Samuel Sanborn was Born July ye 26, 1757.
Joseph Sanborn Son to Joseph & Sarah Sanborn his wife was Born July ye 12, 1759.
Susannah Page Daughter to David and his wife was Born August ye 27, 1749.
Abigail Page was Born September ye 9, 1752.
Sarah Page was Born August ye 2, 1753.
Beniamin Page was Born December ye 8, 1747, Died December ye 30, 1748.
David Page Born June ye 26, 1755.
Phebe Stevens Daughter to Edward and Marthey Stevens was Born December ye 26, 1753.
Betey Stevens was Born June ye 30th 1754.
Bridget Stevens was Born July ye 27th 1756.
William Hayes Son to William and Mary Hayes his wife was Born October ye 22, 1750.
Hannah Hayes was Born June ye 21, 1752.
Jonathan Samborn Son to Abraham and Rachel Sanborn was Born January ye 9 , 1757.

(E. T. R., I: 557.)

Anna Goold daughter to Samuel & Elizabeth Goold was Born Feberary ye 20, 1748.
Jeremi Goold was Born Jenarey ye 22, 1753.
Mary and Rachel Brier daughters to Peter and ——— Brier was Born May ye 15, 1759.
Thomas Liford son to David and Elizabeth Liford was Born July ye 14th 1740.
Marey Liford was Born October ye 14, 1741.
David Liford was Born September ye 13, 1743.
Elizabeth Liford was Born December ye 25, 1748.
Edmund Fifield Lyford was Born December ye 3, 1755, died May ye 18, 1756.
David died June ye 27th 17——

(E. T. R., I: 558.)

May ye 20th 1748. Beniamin Rolings was Lawfully married to Rachel Palmer by Mr Robert Cutler Minister of Epping.

NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 158.]

1770 Decr 30th Mr Winthrop Willey & Mrs Patience Trickey owned the Covenant & were baptized.

Item. Mr Zebulon Willey & wife* owned the Covenant & he & his child were baptized & ye child called Temperance.

1771 March 10th Olle Daughter to Mr Charles Hogdon & Hannah his wife was baptized.

June 9th William Son to Mr Saml & Elizabeth Shakford was baptized.

June 16th Mr Nathan Huntris & his p'sent wife Susanna own'd the Coven^{t} and also Mary his daughter was baptized.

Item Joseph Chick Son to Mr Nathan Huntris & Susanna his wife was baptized.

Octr 13th Samuel Son to Mr Sam^{ll} & Mrs Mary Rawlings was baptized.

Item Jonathan Son to Mr Zebulon Willey & his wife was baptized.

Item Allice Daughter to Mr Mark Miller & Susanna his wife was baptized.

Octr ye 20th Noah Son & Hannah & Allice Daughters to Mr Noah & Lydia Rawlins were baptized.

Decr 8th Abigail Daughter to Mr Jethro Furbur and Mary his wife was Baptized.

Decr 29th Hannah Rawlins own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

Item Allice Coolbroth own'd the Covemant & was baptized.

Decr 29th John the Son of Edward Brasbridge & Rosse his wife was baptized.

1772 Jan^{ry} 5th Icabod Son to Mr Icabod Rawlins & Olive his wife was baptized.

April 12: Deborah the wife of Mr Enoch Huntris of Newington own'd ye Covenant & was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1772 April 18th James Coleman Son to Mr Ephraim & Mrs Lidia Pickering was baptized, private Baptism.

June the 7th Mary Daughter to Mr Pitman & Mrs Jane Colebroth was baptized.

Augst 16th Benjamin Son to Mr Jonathan Huntris & Mary his wife was baptized.

Item George Son to Mr Brasbridge & Martha his wife was baptized.

Augst 23d Samuel Fabyan Son to Mr Dennis Hoit & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

Sepr 20th Anna Daughter & also Mehitabel Daughters to Mr John & Mary Coleman were Baptized.

Novr 29th Mr Dependence Ayers own'd the Covenant & had a Son Baptized William.

Decr 6th Mary Daughter to Theodore Dam and Mary his wife was baptized.

Decr 13th Joseph Son to Joseph & Patience Dam was baptized.

Decr 27th Sal: Furbur Daughter to Mr John Pickering & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

1773 Janry 17th Richard Son to Mr John & Mary Downing was baptized.

May 30th Hannah Hogdon* own'd ye Covenant & had her child Baptized: Hannah.

Item Temperance Hogdon wife of Jno Hogdon Junr own'd the Covenant and was Baptized.

June 6th Sarah Daughter to Mr Nathan & Mrs Susanna Huntris was baptized.

Augst 22d Charles Son to Mr Charles & Hannah Hogdon was baptized.

Item Nabbe Daughter to Mr Zebulon & Mrs Mary Willy was baptized.

Sepr 19th Mary Daughter to Mr Thomas & Jerusha Pickering was baptized.

Novr 7th Benjamin Son to Benjan Adams Esqr & Abigail his wife was Baptized, born Novr 1st 1773.

Decr 12th Martha Daughter to Mr Thomas Quint Junr & Sarah his wife was baptized.

1774 Janry 16th Mr John Hogdon Junr owned the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized, Elizabeth.

July 17th Mr John Gee Pickering own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Mary.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1774 July 17th Ezekiel Gilman Adams & Mary his wife had a Son Baptized William.

Item Lydia Hoit owned the Covenant & was baptized Lydia.

Augst 29th James Son & Sarah Daughter to Edward Brasbridge & Rosemond his wife was baptized.

Septr 7th Rosemond Daughter to the said Brasbridge & wife was baptized.

Sepr 18th Anne Nutter* own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Hannah.

Novr 6th George Son to Dennis & Elizath Hoit was baptized.

Decemr 12th Archibald a negro man of Col: Markes he was baptized being sick.

Decr 25 James Son to Mr Phinehas Coleman was baptized upon his owning the Covenant.

1775 July 9th Mrs Elizabeth Trickey widow was admited a member in full Communion in ye Church.

Sepr 24th William Son to Mr John Fabian & ——— his —— was baptized.

Item Mary Daughter to Mr John Hogdon & Temperance his wife was baptized.

Octr 29th Mr Nicholas Pickering* renewed the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Mary.

Decr 17th Temperance Daughter to Mr John Gee Pickering & Deborah his wife was baptized.

1776 March 5: Hannah [Daughter] to Mr Phinehas Coleman & wife was baptized.

March 10th Nance Daughter to Mr Charles Hogdon & Hannah his wife was baptized.

May 5th Mr James Pickering owned the Covenant & was baptized & had a Daughter baptized Abigail Lord & one Daughter Elizabeth.

Item Sarah Daughter to Mr John Pickering own'd the Covenant & was Baptized.

May 26th Molly Daughter to Mr Ezekiel Gilman Adams & Mary his wife was baptized.

June 16: James Steutly Esqr was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Augst 18th Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Denis Hoite & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1776 Sepr 1: Mr Ephraim Pickering & Lidea his wife had 3 children Baptized, vizt Joseph Warren, Mary, and Elizabeth.

Octr 13th John Ayers granson to Mr Gideon Walker & wife was baptized.

Octr 20th Mr Issachar Wiggins own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

Item William Son of the said Wiggins was baptized.

1777 March 23^{d} Mr Benjamin Hogdon Junr own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Lydia.

April 13th Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Nicholas Pickering & his wife was baptized.

June 29 Issachar Son to Mr Issachar Wiggins was Baptized.

Sepr 28th Mr John Gee Pickering had a Son Baptized by the name Gee.

Septr 28th Eliezar Son to Mr John Coleman was baptized.

Octr 12th Abigail Daughter to Mr Ephraim Pickering & wife was Baptized.

Novr 9th Jeremiah Son of Mr Jno Hogdon and wife was Baptized.

Novr 23^{d} Mrs Salle Jones ye wife of Mr John Jones own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter Baptized Elizath Barker.

1778 Jan^{ry} 18th Mr Willm Knight & Rose his wife owned ye Covenant & had two Daughters Baptized vizt Sarah & Mary.

Jan^{ry} 31 Mr John Shakford & wife Ruth Webb own'd the covenant & had a Daughter baptized Elizabeth.

May 17th Lydia Daughter to Mr Denis Hoit and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

May 24 Samuel Son to Mr John Fabyan & wife was baptized.

May 27th Joseph & Samuel 2 Sons twins and Sons to Mr Phinehas* & his wife were baptized.

July 19th Mr Willy &c had a Son baptized Zebulon & another named Matthew baptized at ye same time.

July 26th John Nutter and James Boyd twin Sons to James Pevey & his wife were Baptized.

Augst 2^{d} Mr John Tompson & his wife Elizabeth had a Son Baptized his name was called Samuel Walker.

*Surname not given.—Ed.

1778 Sepr 6th Mr Samuel Walker & wife Elizabeth* owned the Covenant & she was Baptized Elizabeth: & his eldest child was Samuel: one Daughter was Elizabeth Kinman & one Anna.

Item Mr Joseph Hoit & wife* own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized William.

Sepr 27th Mrs Sarah Ayers owned ye Covenant & Stephen her Son was baptized.

Octr 18 Four young women also were Baptized who own'd the Covenant vizt Mis Hannah Walker & her sister Abigail Also Temperance Pickering & her sister Charlotte.

Novr 1st Thomas Son to Mr Nicolas Pickering and wife was baptized.

1779 Jan^{ry} 31 Mr Joseph Hoit had a Daughter baptized and was named Fanne.

Feb: 14th Abigail Daughter to Mr John & Ruth Webb Shakford was baptized.

March 21st Ephraim Son to Mr Benja^{n} Hogdon & his wife was Baptized.

June 27th Thomas Son to Benjamin Adams Esqr & Abigail his wife was Baptized.

Augst 8th John Son to Mr John Hogdon & Temperance his wife was baptized.

Augst 15th Thomas Son to Mr John Gee Pickering & Deborah his wife was baptized.

Augst 22^{d} Mr Issachar Wiggins & wife had a child Baptized & Ottes was his name.

Octr 10th Ephraim Son to Maj^{r} Ephraim Pickering & wife was Baptized.

Octr 17 Mr Sam^{ll} Fabyan & his wife Nanne own'd the Covenant & had a child baptized & called Mary.

Novr 16 John Fabyan & Hannah two children of Mr Nathan Huntris & his wife Susannah w^{r} baptized, private baptism.

1780 April 16th Mary Daughter to Mr John Fabyan and wife was baptized.

May 7th William Son to Mr Sam^{ll} Walker & Elizth his wife was baptized.

June 4th Joseph Adams Esqr & Elizabeth his wife* own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized Ebenezer.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1780 June 18th Mr Mark Walker & Mary his wife own'd the Covenant & had a Son Baptized Seth Shackford.

July 2d Sally Garvin Daughter to Mr Zebulon Willy & his wife was baptized.

July 23d Mr Bartholomew Downing own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized & was named John Harrison.

Augst 13th Sarah Daughter to Mr James Pevey & wife was baptized.

Augst 20th Enoch Tappin Son to Mr Phinehas Coleman & wife was baptized.

Sepr 10 4 young women own'd the Covenant viz' Abigail Huntris & Betsey Nutter also Nanne Huntris and Sally Huntris & wr baptized, and these were all baptized at the same time.

Sepr 17th Mrs Deborah Nutter* own'd the Covenant and had a Son called Zebulon Doe Baptized.

Sepr 24th Temperance Ayers own'd ye Covenant & was baptized Temperance Patteson.

Octor 8th Joe Layton & his wife Elizabeth* own'd ye Covenant and had a Daughter baptized Temperance Pickering.

Octr 22d Polly Spencer own'd ye Covenant & was Baptized Polly.

Novr 15th Lydia Daughter to Mr Samuel Fabian & Anna his wife was baptized.

Novr 26 Mr George Layton & wife own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Molly Smithson.

Novr 26th Joseph Hogdon & Sarah his wife made a confession* & his wife was baptized Sarah & they had a Son baptized Robert Peverly.

1781 Janry 7th Ebenezer Adams & Lydia his wife own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized John Hoit.

Feb: 12th John Son to John & Ruth Webb Shakford was baptized & Died in the night following, private Baptism.

April 15th Sarah Daughter to John & Temperance Hogdon was Baptized.

June 17th Benjamin Son to Mr Benja. Hogdon Junr & Rosed his wife was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1781 July 1st Alice Coleman Daughter to Mr Richd Furbur of Rochester was Baptized he being in full Covenant for Rochester.

Augst 5th Elizabeth Pinder* own'd the Covenant & had 2 Sons Baptized vizt one named James Bickford & the other Joseph Layton.

Augst 12th Mercy Goatham* own'd the Covenant & had 2 children Baptized one was named Edward & the other Samuel.

Augst 12 A young woman own'd Covenant and was also Baptized Salle: i. e. Sal: Hogdon.

Item Mistrs Brasbridge had a child baptizd Hannah.

Sepr 9th Polly Ayers a Daughter of Mr Joseph Hoyt was Baptized.

Octor 14 Joseph Son to Mrs Temperance Ayers was baptized by Mr Mactuer[?]

Octr 21 Mary the wife of Mr Thomas Trickey own'd the Covenant and was baptized.

Novr 25th Mr Hatevil Nutter own'd ye Covent & had a Daughter also Baptized Mary Dam.

Decr 23d Sarah Daughter to Mr John Gee Pickering & Deborah his wife was baptized.

1782 Febry 17th Mr Hatevil Nutter & his wife Susanna own'd ye Covenant & had a Son baptized vizt William Shakford.

June 9th Mr John Hogdon & Temperance his wife had a Daughter Baptized Lois.

June ye 30th Mr Moses Dennick & wife owned ye Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Polly.

Augst 4th Mrs Temperance Knight own'd the Covenant & was admited to full Communion in this Church.

Item Mrs Mary Pickering wife of Mr Nicholas Pickering She also own'd ye Covenant & was admited a member in full Communion in this Church.

Sepr 22d Phinehas Son to Mr Phinehas Coleman Junr & wife was baptized.

Joseph Son to Joseph Adams & wife Elizabeth was baptized, Octr 22d 1782.

Item Johanna Gilman Daughter to Ebenr Adams & wife was baptized vizt Octr 22: 1782.

James Son to Mr Gotham & Mercy his wife vizt on Novemr 5th 1782 was baptized.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed. The End.

1785 Novr 20 Joel Laighton and wife had two children baptized by Mr Belknap by the names of Thomas & William.

Nathan Huntris and wife had a child baptized in private named ———.

1786 March 19 Joseph Adams Jur & wife had a Daughter Baptized by Mr Haven of Rochester and called Polley.

1785 Novr 1st James Peavey and wife had a child baptized by Mr McClintock called Daniel. 18th of March 1789 s^{d} child was Burnt to Death in the year 1789.

An account of Baptisms Recorded By Benja. Adams Clerk of the Church of Newington.

1783 August 3^{d} Seth Ring Son to John and Ruth Shackford was baptized by M^{r} McClintock. Also Hopley Son to James and Mary Peavey was baptized.

Septr 28 Polley Daughter to Samuel and Mary Walker was Baptized by D. Haven.

1784 Septr 12 John Son to Hatevil and Susanna Nutter was Baptized.

Item Hannah Daughter to Moses & Molley Dennet of Portsmouth was Baptized.

Elizabeth Daughter to Samuel and Nancy Fabyan was baptized.

Lidea Miller Daughter to Joseph and Molley Hight.

Molley & Sarah Daughters to Thomas and Sarah Quint were Baptized.

1787 July 11 Joseph Son to Joseph Hight & Moley his wife was Baptized by Mr Buckminster of Portsmouth.

CORRECTION.

On page 163, Vol. 4, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, the family record of Moses Canney is given which is correctly printed from the original record, but there is an error in the original record which should be corrected. A copy of the marriage certificate of this same Moses Canney gives the maiden name of his wife as Hannah Sawyer and is correct. Her mother's name was Huldah, and in some way this was substituted for her name. Perhaps Huldah may have been a middle name and not mentioned in marriage certificate.—Ed.

HON. CHARLES HENRY SAWYER.

IN MEMORIAM.

CHARLES HENRY SAWYER.

Ex-Governor Charles Henry Sawyer, born in Watertown, New York, March 30, 1840, died at Middlebrook Farm, (his suburban home), Dover, New Hampshire, January 18, 1908, of chronic cystitis.

He was the eldest son of Jonathan[6] and Martha (Perkins) Sawyer, and was in direct line of descent from John Sawyer of Lincolnshire, England, whose three sons, William, Edward, and Thomas, came to New England in 1636. Thomas[1] settled in Lancaster, Mass., and married, in 1648, Mary, daughter of John Prescott, the founder of the town. Their son Caleb[2], married Sarah Houghton, and had Seth[3], who married Hepzibah Whitney, who were parents of Caleb[4], next in line, who married Sarah Patch; their son, Phineas[5] and Hannah (Whitney) Sawyer, were the parents of Jonathan[6] and grandparents of Charles Henry[7], the subject of this sketch.

Charles Henry Sawyer came to Dover in 1850; his education, began in the schools of Watertown, N. Y., was completed in the public schools and Franklin academy of his adopted city. At an early age he entered the woolen mills founded by Francis A. and Jonathan Sawyer, and at the age of twenty-six, having acquired a practical knowledge of all branches of the business he was made superintendent of the works, and a little later became part owner. In 1873 the firm was incorporated under the title of the Sawyer Woolen Mills, and Mr. Sawyer was made its agent. In 1881 he succeeded to the presidency, which position he retained until the mills were purchased by the American Woolen Company about ten years ago.

Ever an earnest and consistant advocate of Republican principles he was frequently honored by his party by being elected to positions of trust and responsibility. He served in both branches of the city government and in the state legislature. In 1881 he was appointed a colonel on the staff of Governor C. H. Bell, and in 1884 was chosen a delegate to the Republican national convention at Chicago. Subse-

quent to his retirement from the Gubernatorial chair, to which exalted station he was elevated in 1886, he served as trustee of the Dover public library and also of Pine Hill cemetery.

Mr. Sawyer also served on the directory of the Strafford National bank, as a trustee of the Strafford Savings bank, president of the Dover Horse Railroad Company, president of the Eliot Bridge Company, as a director of the Portsmouth & Dover Railroad Company for many years, and was officially connected with the Dover Gaslight Company. He was a Mason of high degree, having served as master of Strafford Lodge, No. 29, A. F. & A. M., for two terms, and was for many years eminent commander of St. Paul Commandery, Knights Templar. He was a member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, also of the New Hampshire Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

He was deeply interested in religious matters and was a faithful attendant at the First Parish (Congregational) church.

In 1865 he married Susan Ellen, daughter of Dr. James W. and Elizabeth Cowan, who died about five years ago. He is survived by four sons: William D. of New York, Charles Francis of Dalton, Mass., James C. of Andover, Mass., and Edward of Stamford, Conn., also by a daughter, Miss Elizabeth Sawyer of Dover.

The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon, January 21, at the First church; the services were conducted by Rev. George E. Hall, D. D. The body lay in state exposed half length and the beautiful, rich casket was completely hidden from view by a magnificent display of the many floral tributes. Chopin's funeral march was played by the organist and the choir rendered the following selections: "There is a Wideness in God's Mercy," and "Crossing the Bar." The services were attended by a large and distinguished gathering; many flags were displayed at half-mast during the day, and all places of business were closed during the funeral services.

The honorary bearers were ex-Governor David H. Goodell of Antrim, ex-Governor John B. Smith of Hillsborough, ex-Governor Hiram A. Tuttle of Pittsfield, Judge Jeremiah Smith of Cambridge, Mass., E. R. Brown, Charles H. Fish, Hon. John H. Nute, Judge George S. Frost, of Dover. The pall bearers were Dr. Roscoe G. Blanchard, Hon. B. Frank Nealley, Hon. A. Melvin Foss, Alden S. Hatch, Capt. W. W.

Hardy, Natt Brown, of Dover, George F. Hill of Somersworth, Dr. John H. Twombly of Milton, all of St. Paul Commandery, Knights Templar.

Mr. Sawyer was a man of kindly disposition, social and generous in all his relations. He was a devoted husband and affectionate father, who idolized his family and who worshiped at the hearthstone as at an altar. As a friend he was sincere, unflinching, and unswerving in that loyalty that makes for the highest standard of friendship. As a man and citizen he was broad and charitable, and his innate honesty and strength of character not only proved an elevating and ennobling influence in the immediate circle in which he moved, but its subtle power reached out beyond the confines of home to bless and benefit mankind.

JAMES ALBERT EDGERLY.

Hon. James Albert Edgerly, of Somersworth, N. H., President of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society and one of the most distinguished lawyers in the state, died at the Wentworth hospital, Dover, N. H., of uraemia, on Saturday, February 8, 1908, aged 61 years, 8 months and 24 days.

Mr. Edgerly was born at Wolfborough, N. H., May 15, 1846, and was the son of James and Nancy (Wedgewood) Edgerly, of that town. He was of the seventh generation, in descent, from Thomas Edgerly of Dover, N. H., (Oyster River), the first one of the family who came to this country. He was grandson of Daniel[5], born July 16, 1777, and Abigail (Deland) Edgerly of Wolfborough, and a great-grandson of James[4] Edgerly, born April 13, 1737, by his second wife Rachel (Carlisle) Kent. This James[4] Edgerly, the great-grandfather, was born at Durham; he was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and served for three years in the revolutionary war. He removed from Durham to Milton, N. H., thence to Brookfield, and finally to Wolfborough, where he died in 1815. Mr. Edgerly was great-great-grandson of John[3] and Elizabeth (Wakeham) Edgerly, of Durham, who was son of Samuel[2] Edgerly of Oyster River by his wife Elizabeth, the daughter of Capt. John Tuttle of Dover, and grandson of Thomas[1] Edgerly, who emigrated from England and who was the ancestor, probably, of all of the name in this country. Thomas Edgerly[1] came to Dover, early as 1665. He was received an

inhabitant of Oyster River, Township of Dover (now Durham), "ye 19th of January 1665." He took the oath of fidelity, "At a training ye 21st of June 1669," and was admitted freeman "at a countie court held at Portsmouth ye 15th of May 1672." He was one of the justices before whom the Rev. Joshua Moody was tried for nonconformity in 1674, and lost his commission soon after for dissenting to the opinion of the majority of the court convicting Mr. Moody.

At the memorable attack on Oyster River settlement by the French and Indians on the 18th of July, 1694, his garrison house was destroyed, he was taken prisoner, and his son Zachariah was killed. He managed to escape from his captors soon after, and was living at Oyster River in 1715. He died probably soon after that date.

Mr. Edgerly received his education in the public schools of Wolfborough and at Tuftonborough academy; at the age of twenty years he located in Somersworth, where he engaged in teaching for several terms. Having decided to follow the legal profession he entered the law office of the late William J. Copeland and was admitted to the bar in 1874. Possessed of an unusually keen and analytical mentality, he supplemented his academic training with generous study and research, traversing practically every avenue of human thought. His law library comprised about 2500 volumes, and was regarded as the best private collection in the state. This vast store of legal literature, supplemented by rare and valuable books and treatises along related lines, as well as by hundreds of volumes on history, travel, science, etc., placed at his command an array of fact and data which cannot be duplicated even in the progressive public library of today.

As a barrister Mr. Edgerly was very successful and won marked distinction not only at Strafford County bar but throughout New Hampshire and Western Maine. He had a very large and extended practice. He was president of the New Hampshire Bar Association in 1907, and was also a member of the American bar.

He served as State Senator in 1895-96, and represented his adopted city in the popular branch of the state government in 1883, 1885, and 1901, serving upon the judiciary and other important committees. He was also a member of the Constitutional Convention which convened at Concord, December 2, 1902, and was one of the trustees of the New Hampshire State Hospital at the time of his death, having

served in that capacity since 1896. He also served his adopted city as corporation counsel, as a member of the board of education, and was recently re-elected for the third time as a trustee of the Public library. He was one of the incorporators of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society in 1903, and has held the office of president of the society since its organization.

To every position in life to which he was called he brought the powerful influence of a winning personality, the force of a cultured, liberal mind, a steadfastness of purpose which reached its greatest height when confronted by obstacles which would cause less gifted men to faint and yield.

Mr. Edgerly was twice married. His first wife was Mrs. Annie Arline (Ames) Wood, to whom he was married March 19, 1874. She was the widow of Zachary T. Wood and daughter of Israel and Sophia (Hoyt) Ames of Ossipee, N. H., where she was born January 25, 1852; she died at Somersworth, June 24, 1898. He married second at Newmarket, N. H., January 3, 1900, Alice Minerva Abbott, daughter of Charles Bennett and Minerva Ann (Stackpole) Abbott of Newmarket, where she was born October 19, 1870. She survives her husband.

The funeral occured from his late home, 36 Prospect street, Somersworth, on Wednesday, February 12, and was largely attended not only by his fellow citizens, but by prominent men from all parts of New Hampshire, including many distinguished members of the York County (Maine) bar.

The Superior Court in session at Dover was adjourned for the day; the following members of the Strafford County bar officiating as pall bearers: Hon. A. G. Whittemore, Hon. John Kivel, of Dover; Hon. S. D. Felker, Geo. E. Cochrane, Esq., of Rochester; Samuel W. Parker, Esq., of Farmington, and William S. Mathews, Esq., of Somersworth. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Ezra A. Hoyt, Universalist, of Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Edgerly was without definite church affiliation, yet he lived and labored for that which appealed to his finite understanding as the ideality of purity and truth. Recognizing the omnipotence of the Great Creator he gauged his life line by the measure of Divine love, and contributed in generous measure to the standard of his faith.

FRED E. QUIMBY,
Necrologist.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

BAPTISMS BY REV. SAMUEL LANGDON, D. D.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 45.]

Time of Baptism.	Names.	Parents Names.
1746/7 Feby 15	Hannah	Saml & Han^{h} Sherburne
	Phebe	Akerman
March 22^{d}	John	Paul & Mary March
1747 29	Samuel	John & Pendexter
	George	George & Moses
	Margaret	Edwd & Pendexter
May		Humphrey Furnald
		Jonathan Ayers
	George	George Libbey
	James	John & Mary Libbey
July 5th	Seth	Seth & Sarah Ring
	Samuel }	Nason
	Agnes }	
	John	John Sherburne Senr
	Ebenezer	Wm Lewis
		Caverly
	Mary	Moses Miller
Ang^{t} 2	Walter	Walter Warren
22	Zachariah	Zachariah Foss
Augt 30	Margaret	Caldwell
Sepr 20	Anna	John Martin
	Abigail	Solomon Loud
Octo^{r} 11th	Elliot Vau	
	(ghan	Willm Bennet
	John	Ezek^{l} Pitman Junr
	Elizabeth	James Gooch
18	Hannah	Benjn Berry
Novr 1	John	Saml & Martha Sherburne
1747/8 Jany 17	John	John Shackford
	Ann	Danl & Mehit^{l} Rogers
	Joseph	Thos Peverly
	Sarah	Abraham Eliot

1747/8 Feby 22^{d}	Ephraim	John Dennyt
	Katherine	Stoodley
April 10	Samuel	My own first child born Satur: (April 9th
	Joseph	Paul March
	John	William Langdon
	Ann	Edward Sherburne
	John	Solomon Reed
	Mark	Thos Loud
	John	John Furnald
17th	Nathaniel	Isaac Wincoll
24	Thomas	George Ayers Junr
	George	Jacob Treadwell
June 19		John Brown
26	George	Elliot Vaughan
	Dorcas	Benjamin Pitman
July 3	David	David Mendom
	Joseph	Stephen Seavey
10	Joseph	Danl Pierce
Augst 21	Jeremiah	Jerem: Libbey Junr
28	Richard	Richd Cutts widow Elizabeth
	Mary	George Peverly
Sepr 4	Meletiah	Jotham Odiorne
18	Timothy	Tim^{y} Pierce
	George	George Sherburne
	Mary	Israel Hight
	Sarah	Walter Warren
Octr 9		Ben: Miller Junr
Novr 6	Hannah	Benjam: Berry
Novr 27	Sarah	Valentine Nutter
	Gideon	Abra: Florance
	Elizabeth	John Clark
Decem^{r} 18	Sarah	Clement Jackson
	Ann	James Gooch
25	Ruth	Moses Dennyt
	William	George Libbey
	John	Josiah Clark
1748/9 March 5	Sarah	Moses Miller
	Samuel	Weymouth Ham
	Samuel	Saml Tobey
1749 March 26	Elizabeth	Thos Ham
	Elizabeth	James Stoodley
	Mary	John Libbey

1749 April 16	George	George Meserve
		George Moses
		George Ayers Junr
June 6	John	Daniel Rogers
11	Dolly	Sarah Whittum
18	John	John Walden
July 2	Alice	Jonath: Ayers
	Mary	John Loud
	Elizabeth	Eliz: Flagg
	Elizabeth	Nath: Caverly
16	John	Danl Decker
Augt 20	Ruth	Joseph Davis
	Abigail	Solomon Reed
Sepr 3	Mary	Edwd Sherburne
Octr 1	Matthew	
	(Stanley	Wm Parker
	Joseph	Joseph Cate
Novr 5	Humphrey	Humphrey Furnald
26	Eliz: May-	
	(berry	Charles Hight
Decr 3	Elizabeth	E^{k} Pitman
	Susannah	George Woddes
10	Joanna	Zach: Foss
24	Joseph	Jos^{p} Leach
Decr 31	Richard	John Sherburne of the Plains
	Henry	Nat: Meserve Junr
1749/50 Jany 7	James	Jona: Stoodley
14	Barnet	Benj: Akerman Junr
	Hannah	Moses Caverly
Mond: 15	William	Willm Web
Jany 28	William	Mary wife of William Crox-
		(ford
Feb: 11	Elizabeth	George Libbey
	Thomas	Thos Peverly
March 4	Dorothy	John Shackford
	Jonathan	Saml Jackson Senr
	Robert	John Green
1750 March 25	Sarah the wife of Willm Cate not having	
	(been baptized in Infancy	
	Ephraim	John Dennyt
April 1	Nathaniel	John Hart
	Mary	John Brown
29	Joseph	Capt Seavy

1750 May 20th	Elizab: Car-(oline	Elliot Vaughan
	John	John Chilcot
June 17	Grace	Israel Hight
	Paul	Theod: Libbey
24	Benj: Parker Senr a Person aged about 70 (years	
	Benjamin	Will: Ham
	Joseph	Joseph Welch
	Richd Wi-(bird	John Penhallow
July 15	William	Saml Tobey
22	Henry	Richd Tibbets
29	Josiah	Josiah Clark
Augt 12	William	Capt Mills
26		Danl Rogers
Sepr 16	Elizabeth	John Ayers Junr
	Michael	Abram Florance
Decr —	Mary	Joseph Ham
1750/1 Jany 13	Henry	Paul March
27	Elizabeth	My own child, the present Pas-(tor which was born Monday (the 21 of this month
1750/1 Feb 3	Samuel	Philip Pendexter having be-(fore neglected to obtain a (right to the Baptism of his (children
	John	
	Elizabeth	
	William	
	Ann	George Moses
24	Rebecca	Hannah the wife of (Vennin
March 17th	Lydia	Moses Miller
1751 April 7	Christopher (Culling	Charles Hoit
14	Jonathan	James Stoodly
	John	Saml Hart Tertius
May 5	Edward	Edwd Sherburne
12	William	Sarah Whittum
19	Margaret	Moses Caverly
19	Frederick	Moses Peverly
Sepr 22	Thomas	Thos Pierce
	Jane	Twins
29	Susannah	Thos Duncan
Octor 6	Mary	Barth: Goodwin

1751 Octo^{r} 6	Elizabeth	Nath: Sherburn of the Plains
	Perkins	George Ayers Junr
	Abigail	John Furnald
	John	John Clark
Octo^{r} 13	John	Robert Archibald
27	Sarah	Nathl Meserve Junr
Novr 3	Amelia	Thos Bartlet
	Ann	Henry Rust
Decr 1		Mr Fitzgerald
		John Tucker
8	Moses	Joseph Davis
	John	Capt Seavey
29	Sampson	Sampson Sheaff
1752 Jany 4	Jacob	Barth: Broaders
	Isaaca	Harry, Man Servt of Rev^{d} M^{r}
	(Black	(Adams of Newington
Feby 2	Margaret	Saml Jackson
	Zachariah	Foss
9	Joshua	David Decker
	Marcia a	Negro woman belonging to
		(Wid: More
23		Jos^{ph} Leach
March 8	Hannah	Saml Hale
	Mary	Thod: Libbey
	Joseph	Benj: Moses
15	Elizab:	Crockett
		Nat: Melcher
		Saml Tobey
22	Sarah	James Gooch
April 5	Zachariah	Zach Foss
		Nutter
	Dorcas	Beck
19	Thomas	Jacob Sheaf
	John	& Mary Barnes
May 10		Benj: Dearborn
17	Elizabeth	Jno Shackford
	John	Danl Rogers
	John	Moses Caverly
24	Mary	Robert Trail
	Martha	John Brown
June 7	Paul	My own child born Sat: June 6
	Jane	Eliot Vaughan
	Benjamin	Ham

1752 June 21	Mary	Sol: Loud
July 5	John	John Penhallow
12	George, if the name is not mista-	
	(ken	John Loud
	Mary	Humph: Furnell
		George Moses
Augt 9		Ezek: Pitman Junr
	William	William Wells
16	Olive	Patience the wife of O-
		(diorne
23		Joseph Ham
	John	John Pendexter
Sepr 18	Benjamin	Benjamin Akerman Ju^{r}
31	Benjamin	Peverly
	Elizabeth	Hannah wife of Vennin
	Cornelius	Thos Durant
Decr 3	Ann wife	of Seth Walker
	Jane	John Martin
10	Nathan^{l}	
	(Pike	Paul March
17	Mary	John Ayers Junr
1753 March 25	John	John Sherburn, Merch^{t}
April 15	Andrew	Josiah Clark
		Seth Walker
July 22	Elizabeth	Mary Jeffrie
July 29	Elizabeth	George Ayers Junr
	Nathaniel	Jerem: Libbey Junr
	Hannah	
	(Barnes	William Dam
Augt 6	John	Jonathan Stoodley
13	Mary	Robert Savery
Sepr 30	Saml	John Whidden
	Mary	Richd Mace
Octr 7	Ann	Saml Hale
	Sarah	Clement March
	Thomas	Josiah Savage
Nov^{q} 4	Richard	My own child born this morn-
Novr 11	John	John Loud (ing
	Nanny a Negro wench of Tobias Langdon	
18	Mary	Paul March
25	Elizabeth	Edmund Quincy
Decr 9	Abraham	Abraham Florance
	Jacob	George Sherburne

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

At a meeting of the board of trustees of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, held March 18, 1908, Hon. Arthur G. Whittemore, first vice-president, was unanimously elected president of the society, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. James A. Edgerly. Dr. Henry R. Parker, second vice-president, and Hon. John T. Welch, third vice-president, were advanced to the office of first and second vice-president, respectively. Action toward filling the vacancy, thus created in the office of third vice-president, was deferred until the annual meeting, which occurs on Wednesday, April 15. Suitable memorials on the death of Mr. Edgerly were adopted, and remarks eulogistic of the life and public services of the deceased were made by several members of the board.

QUERIES.

87. VARNEY.—TIBBETTS.—Elijah Varney born in Rochester, N. H., 12 November, 1773, married 25 July, 1801 Sarah, daughter of David and Mary (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of Rochester. It is presumed that his parents were Moses Varney, Jr., son of Moses and Phebe (Tuttle) Varney of Dover, and Huldah ———. I would like very much to learn more of Moses Varney, Jr. and his family, and wife's maiden name; also something of family of David Tibbetts.

H. C. Varney,

743 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

88. LANE.—Wanted, the given names of the parents of Sally Lane, born in Meredith, N. H., August 29, 1802; died in Philadelphia, Pa., December 15, 1894; married John Cram of Meredith, N. H., August 7, 1823. Her mother was a Fernald.

John G. Cram,

105 Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

89. FARMER.—Can some one tell me the ancestry of Moses Farmer born in Greenfield, N. H., August 3, 1771? His brother, Gardner Farmer, was born in Greenfield, November 18, 1779; there were several other children. Their par-

ents died and they were placed in different homes, Gardner went to Exeter, N. H., and Moses to his father's sister who married a Mr. Hardy. Moses married in Tewksbury, Mass., Sarah Jaquith, May 26, 1796. They always claimed relationship with Daniel Davis Farmer born March 28, 1793, at Derryfield, N. H., who married Abigail Hackett. I have the record of these two brothers but do not know any more.

(Mrs.) Hattie Farmer Thompson,
524—22d Street, San Diego, California.

90. Cole.—On page 246, Vol. VIII, "Mayflower Descendants," Eastham vital records: James Cole and Hannah Childs were married tenth day of January, 1683/4. Among their children were: Mary, born September 14, 1684, and Ruth, born Nov. 13, 1686. Is this Ruth Cole the one who married Deacon Nathaniel Luther of Swansea, Mass.? And did Mary Cole marry Jonathan Kinsley or Kingsly of Swansea, Mass.?

Gardner.—Can any one inform me who the ancestors of Hepsibah Gardner were; she married Enoch, the only son of Joseph Hill of Whiting, Maine. This Joseph Hill died at Whiting in 1850; he was a descendant from Valentine Hill of the parish of Oyster River.

Littlefield.—Was the ancestry of Abigail Littlefield who married Robert Munson, Jonathan[3] Littlefield, Francis,[2] Jr., Edmund[1] and wife Anne ———? Edmund[1] Littlefield came from Southampton, England, in 1630. He is first found in Exeter with Rev. John Wheelwright, at this time. In 1641, he is of Wells, Me., is said to have been the first settler in that town. Can some one who has access to the early records of Wells, Me., give me the names of the wives of Edmund,[1] and Francis,[2] Jr. with dates of their births, marriages and deaths.

Albert C. Mason,
Franklin, Mass.

91 Johnson.—Wanted—Ancestry of wife of Seth[4] Johnson, (Benjamin,[3] Maj. William,[2] Edward[1]). He was born at Woburn, Mass., April 23, 1707, died at Pelham, N. H. Their eight children were all born at Woburn between 1733 and 1751. Can any one tell me when and where Seth married Mary ——— and her maiden surname?

Wyman.—Wanted—Ancestry of Phebe Wyman who married Jonathan[5] Kimball of Pelham, N. H.,—his second wife—October 13, 1750, and had eleven children. Jonathan was born at Bradford, Mass., June 16, 1725. When did he die?

Russell.—Wanted—Ancestry of Lucy Russell who mar-

ried Samuel[5] Wood of Groveland, Mass., July, 1783. She died February 28, 1843, at Groveland, Mass., aged 86; was daughter of John Russell of Littleton, N. H., nothing further known. (Mrs.) Anna B. Boynton,

Newburyport, Mass.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

87. Tibbetts.—Elijah Varney, son of Moses Varney of Wolfborough, N. H., was born at Rochester, N. H., Nov. 12, 1773; he married July 25, 1802, (not 1801,) Sarah, daughter of David and Mary (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of Rochester. She was born April 13, 1778. Elijah and Sarah (Tibbetts) Varney had the following children:

Nathaniel, born December 1, 1802.
Ebenezer, b. March 7, 1804.
Phebe, b. Jan. 20, 1806; m. 1st Jonathan Tibbetts; m. 2d Dudley Pike.
Calvin, b. July 26, 1808.
David Tibbetts, b. June 21, 1810.
Jonathan, b. May 3, 1813; died when about three years old.
Ezra, b. March 12, 1815.
Moses, b. Nov. 22, 1818; died unmarried Nov. 8, 1837.
Lydia, b. May 12, 1823.
George, b. December 5, 1826, died June 25, 1828.

David Tibbetts, above mentioned, resided at Rochester, N. H., living in the old Tibbetts garrison house, long since torn down, which stood near the road running from the Eddy bridge to Adam's Corner. He was born March 15, 1734, son of Aaron and Penelope (Richardson) Tibbetts of Dover, N. H., later of Rochester. He was of the fifth generation from Henry Tibbetts, the emigrant; his line being Aaron,[4] Ephraim,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Henry.[1] He married his cousin Mary, daughter of Elijah and Love (Drew) Tibbetts. She was born January 20, 1741; died July 25, 1833. He died December 25, 1829. The children of David and Mary (Tibbetts) Tibbetts, order of births not certain, were:

Lydia, born ——; m. March 7, 1782, Samuel Roberts.
Elizabeth, b. ——; m. a Mr. Murray.
David, b. July 12, 1771.
Nicholas, b. ——; m. 1st Sally Wingate, 2d Dorcas Tibbetts, daughter of Ichabod Tibbetts of Berwick, Me.

Phebe, b. ——; m. Nov. 24, 1791, Clement Libbey.
Susan, b. ——; m. Thomas Varney of Alton, N. H.
Sarah, b. April 13, 1778; m. Elijah Varney.

SOME ERRORS IN HOWARD'S GENEALOGY OF THE CUTTS FAMILY.

My attention was recently called to the "Genealogy of Cutts Family," by Mr. C. H. C. Howard, as having information interesting to me regarding some of my forbears. Upon examination I found some decidedly erroneous statements which I wish to correct.

I refer to Mr. Howard's Nos. 165 and 487, which have no basis in fact, except that Elizabeth Gerrish, his No. 165, married Capt. Hopley Yeaton, but she was his second wife and bore him no children.

Captain Yeaton's first wife was Comfort Marshall, and according to the records of the South Church, Portsmouth, N. H., they were married Nov. 15, 1766. My sources of information regarding their children are the above named records, and a journal kept by one of the children, Mary, during the summer of 1801, which is in my possession.

The church records show the following baptisms, viz.:

1769.	Oct. 13.	John, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1772.	Aug. 29.	Mary, daughter of Hopley Yeaton.
1775.	Aug. 20.	Hopley, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1777.	Oct. 16.	Hopley, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1779.	Apr. 4.	George, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1782.	Oct. 5.	Samuel, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1784.	Aug. 24.	Samuel, son of Hopley Yeaton.

The recurrence of the names Hopley and Samuel may be accounted for by the death of each to whom the name was first given, although the church records make no mention of them except when baptized.

In her journal Mary Yeaton writes much of her brothers Hopley, George and Samuel, but says nothing of John, from which I conclude he was not then living.

Comfort (Marshall) Yeaton died June 29, 1788, as it appears on her headstone in the North Burying-ground at Portsmouth.

1789. Sept. 26. Capt. Yeaton married Elizabeth Gerrish. This date I get from the Portsmouth, N. H., town records.

Capt. Yeaton was commissioned "Master" in the Revenue Service of the United States, March 21, 1791.

In "Eastport and Passamaquoddy" by William Henry Kilby, I find page 339, "Captain Hopley Yeaton was commander of the first revenue cutter on the Passamaquoddy Station."

He moved his family to Lubec, Maine, then a part of Eastport, doubtless to have them near, and that was his home for the remainder of his life.

He died May 12, 1812, and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Yeaton died April 12, 1819. I get the former date from his headstone, and the latter from Lubec town records.

It will be noted I have been very particular to substantiate my statements by references to sources which I think will be regarded as conclusive. Further references could be given but I feel they are unnecessary.

ROBERT W. SAWYER,

Bangor, Maine.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	2
C. W. Tibbetts, Esq.,	"	3
New Hampshire College,	Durham,	1
Mrs. Alice M. Edgerly,	Somersworth,	1
N. H. Historical Society,	Concord,	1
Hon. Isaac Huse,	Manchester,	1
Hon. James F. Brennan,	Peterborough,	1
Rev. Herbert G. Coddington, D. D.	Syracuse, N. Y.,	1
Total		11
Number of previous donations,		8,270
Total, since incorporation of society,		8,281

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.
$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing *in all its Branches at Office of*

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw S. S. "ARABIC" (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland,

February 4th to April 16th, 1909.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June

COST OF 71 DAYS CRUISE,

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

$400 AND UP.

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe, on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

For further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

Times Building, Broadway and 42d St., New York.

WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Volume V. JULY, 1908. Number 3.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Wille Hill of Durham, N. H. - - - - - 97
Kingston First Church Records. - - - 103
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Secomb. - - - 103
First Cong. Church Records, Rochester, N. H. - 113
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, continued. - - 113
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 121
Family Records. - - - - - - - - 121
North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H. - 129
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D. - - 129
Book Notices. - - - - - - - - 141
Queries. - - - - - - - - - - 142
Donations. - - - - - - - - - 144

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1908.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,		"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	"	"
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, - - - PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

CITY HALL, DOVER, N. H.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. V. DOVER, N. H., JULY, 1908. NO. 3.

WILLE HILL, OF DURHAM, N. H.

A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION.

By CAPT. GEORGE A. GORDON, Cor. Memb., N. H. Genealogical Society.

The private soldier of the American Revolution deserves grateful remembrance. The scanty items of his career, whether of memory, tradition, or record, should be rescued from oblivion. Recently, incidents covering the career of one Willey Hill, of Lee, N. H., have been related, which, with the kind approval of your editor, are herewith supplied for its columns.

The Hill family, chiefly descendants of Valentine Hill and his son, Nathaniel, were early settlers in that portion of Dover, denominated Oyster River, which, for a century, remained an integral part of the mother town. It became Durham in 1732, under Gov. Belcher. The Willey, the Lamos, the Giles and the Drew families were neighbors of the Hills. In this section of Dover, John Hill had a grant of land in 1653, on Long Creek, an affluent of Great Bay, and, the next year, Thomas Willey had a grant on Little Bay. These localities lie southwest of the present village of Durham and east of what is known as Lubberland. This is a corruption of the German Leiberland, home of the Faires. The early emigrants consisted largely of the middle class of English people among whom tales in fairy lore were very popular. Every spot of grass greener than common was recognized as a fairy ring; and so many were observed in this part of Dur-

ham that it was denominated agreeably to the popular whim.

Legends of fairies rang once more
In airy minstrelsy,
Myths songful and sweet from ouphen lore
Echoed in melody.

The appellation has remained. In 1706, William Hill dwelt at the lower side of Pudding Hill, now in Madbury, east of the B. & M. railroad. The mast path from the interior to the waters of Great Bay ran past his plantation. In 1709, a grant was made to the westward of his place.

JOHN HILL was assessed in the Provision rates for Oyster river, 1649, 1650, 1657, 1659, 1675, and in 1679. John Hill was a petitioner for the division of Dover and in 1679 he subscribed the oath of allegiance at Dover. He served on the grand juries of 1668 and 1671. His last appearance is on the tax list for 1684. He had wife, Elizabeth.

Children:

i. JOSEPH, b. 1657; m. (1) Catherine Knight, daughter of Samuel and Amy (Carle) Knight, of Kittery; (2) Susanna Beedle.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 1659; m. Elizabeth Williams, daughter of William Williams, of Oyster River.
iii. JOHN, b. 1661; m. Sarah Brackett, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mitton) Brackett, of Kittery.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. 1665.
v. HANNAH; m. William Frye.

This family removed, chiefly before 1700, to Kittery, where they have held high position; one member, in the seventh generation, Hon. John F. Hill, of Augusta, Me., having been, in 1900-01, Governor of the state.

WILLIAM[1] HILL was taxed at Oyster River parish in 1659, 1675, and 1684. He had wife, Judith, who, then a widow, was admitted to the church, 7 April, 1723.

By presumption, WILLIAM[2], b. 1679, and Judith Hill, who conveyed title to land at Oyster River, in 1729, were their children, descendants of whom are still found at Durham. In 1716, William Hill, or his son, was chosen, at Dover town meeting, one of the surveyors of highways, and, in 1717, a drover for the north side of Oyster River. In 1722, he was paid for service connected with the survey of a road to the Winnipiseogee Lake and the same year he was employed as pilot on the same survey. In 1721, he was paid for scouting and, in 1724, as a transient scout. He was a petitioner, in 1733, for the division of Dover.

WILLIAM[3] HILL, had wife, Hannah, and son:

i. HENRY.

He married (2) 21 August, 1729, Patience Drew, baptized 27 May, 1739, and had children:

ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 6 September, 1739.
iii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 6 September, 1739.
iv. LYDIA, bapt. 6 September, 1739.
v. ROBERT, bapt. 10 August, 1740.
vi. SOBRIETY, bapt. 9 May, 1743.

WILLIAM[3] HILL, then of Madbury, died in 1760, and his widow, Patience, 7 July, 1805, very aged.

Out of this stock, lineage indeterminate, there is so little on record and that very uncertain, came EDWARD[4] HILL, a soldier in the French war and in the war of the American Revolution.

EDWARD[4] HILL was a trooper under Capt. Daniel Rogers, and marched to Charlestown, Number Four, in the summer of 1757; in 1765, he was a corporal in a troop of horse, commanded by Capt. Samuel Demeritt. His military spirit survived till the revolution. He volunteered in the first company from Lee, in 1775, under Capt. Smith Emerson, and served as a sergeant in the brief campaign of that year, on Seavey's Island, Portsmouth harbor.

In 1765, EDWARD HILL was a petitioner, as an inhabitant of Durham, for a new parish. The petition was granted and in January, 1766, Lee was incorporated. He dwelt there during the remainder of his life; his name appearing on the tax list and on petitions for the appointment of magistrates. In 1778, he took charge of the estate of his neighbor, Thomas Willey, deceased, of whose will he had been appointed executor. He made his will in 1787, which was probated after his sudden death, July, 1800. In it, mention is made of his wife, Mary, and six children, Willey, Hannah, George, Mary, Joseph, and Martha.

In addition, good memories of aged citizens recall the children of EDWARD HILL, in earlier years, as follows:

i. WILLEY, b. 1759; m. Miriam Lamos, Lee, N. H.
ii. HANNAH; m. Jonathan Young, residence Barrington, N. H.
iii. GEORGE.
iv. ELIZABETH; m. Nicholas Roberts, residence Strafford, N. H.
v. JOSEPH.
vi. JUDITH, d. 1860; m. Moses Lamos, residence Lee, N. H.
vii. MARY.
viii. MARTHA.

WILLEY[5] HILL, or, as he generally signed his name, WILLE HILL, was a son of Edward[4] and Mary Hill, of Lee, born 1759-60, who was adopted and raised from childhood by, tradition says, Thomas Willey, a well-to-do farmer of Lee,

who bequeathed, in 1778, to his namesake his homestead farm. Before this, the young man had been in the military service, wherein he left a good record of seven years' service.

In November, 1775, in the same company, where his father was a sergeant, he served as a fifer in Capt. Smith Emerson's company, at Seavey's Island, Portsmouth harbor. In April, 1777, he mustered from Lee in Capt. F. M. Bell's Dover company, at 19 years of age. In 1778, he mustered in the 2d battalion N. H. troops, Col. Nathan Hale, where he is described as a resident of Lee, 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches in stature, of light complexion, brown hair and black eyes. In 1779, he mustered in Col. Stephen Evan's regiment and in 1781, in Capt. Jere. Fogg's company, 2d N. H. regiment, where he soon became sergeant. In the New Hampshire town returns, Wille Hill is credited, in 1778, in the quota of Lee, as in Continental service, also, on the quota of Barrington, in support of which he filed the following:

"This May Sertify all whome it May Concern That I William Hill at the Time I in Listed my self in the Continantial Servic to Serve three years for the Parish of Lee that My home and all my Interest was and had been for some time befoure in the town of Barrington and after faithfully Sarving my time out that I had agreed for I Listed During the War for the town of Barrington as I thought and always when I Returned on furlo I Came to Said town having No Interest any Whare Els to which I do hereby

Attest WILLIAM HILL"

Vital statistics of the family are meagre. We quote from the memory of living descendants, in the hope that others may add to it.

WILLE[5] HILL, the soldier in the Revolution, born 1758-60, married Miriam Lamos, a daughter of Samuel and Esther Lamos of Lee, and a grand daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Giles) Lamos, of Durham. On return from the war, Willie Hill became a resident of Lee, dwelling on the Willey place, which he inherited. He was assessed for taxes in 1787 and afterward. He died at Lee in 1847, his wife, Miriam, having predeceased in 1844. Both were buried on the farm, as was his father, Edward. These graves are unmarked, though well known. The Sons of the American Revolution should place a marker at each grave of these Revolutionary soldiers.

Wille[5] and Miriam Hill had a family of ten children, five sons and five daughters. No family record is known to exist. The eldest daughter died in 1871, aged eighty-five. Two of the sons, John and William, settled at Starksboro,

in the western section of Vermont, and one of the daughters spent a portion of her married life there. Descendants, well to do and of reputation, still reside at Starksboro. Several served in the civil war, forty years ago.

Children.

i. SAMUEL; m. 1811, Hannah Bodge, res. Barnstead, N. H.
ii. JOHN; m. 1813, Lois Randall, res. Starksboro, Vt.
iii. MARY, b. 1786; d. 22 Feb. 1871.
iv. ESTHER; m. Tobias Hanson.
v. MARK; m. Sarah Peirce, res. Barrington, N. H.
vi. HANNAH; m. Daniel Harvey, who d. March, 1830.
vii. TRUEWORTHY, b. 26 December, 1799, d. 13 May, 1842; m. Mary Layn, res. Lee, N. H.
viii. CHARLOTTE, b. April, 1801, d. 1855; m. William Layn, res. Lee, N. H.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 26 December, 1802, d. May, 1888; m. Samuel Layn, res. Lee, N. H.
x. WILLIAM; m. Mary Langley, res. Starksboro, Vt.

TRUEWORTHY[6] HILL, the youngest son of Willey[5] and Miriam Hill, was born at Lee, 26 December, 1799, and died there, 13 May, 1842. He was a farmer on the turnpike road on the old place, served as a selectman of Lee, for several years, and was a man very much beloved and respected by his fellow citizens. He married, about 1820, Mary Layn, born at Lee, 29 October, 1802, and died there, 28 May, 1887, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Winkley) Layn. They had children, viz:

i. JOHN WINKLEY, b. 22 June, 1822, d. 20 April, 1899; m. 4 August, 1850, Mary Jane Caldwell.
ii. SUSAN JANE, b. 25 July, 1824; m., 1850, Timothy Warren Gordon.
iii. WRIGHT LEFAVOUR, b. 26 April, 1826, d. 27 April, 1904; m. 25 December, 1848, Sarah Ann Neal.
iv. DAVID LAYN, b. 7 April, 1828, d. 18 October, 1902; m. 8 September, 1855, Mary Jane Fitts, d. 12 July, 1858; m. (2), 8 December, 1859, Deborah Rollins Wills.
v. TRUMAN W., b. 4 January, 1831, d. 10 February, 1854.
vi. MARK WILLIAM, b. 23 August, 1834, d. 13 April, 1894; m. 4 February, 1861, Caroline Delia Hamilton.
vii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 30 April, 1837, d. 26 December, 1902; m. 4 July, 1862, Sarah Jane Baker.
viii. HOSEA BALLOU, b. 9 November, 1839; m. 12 May, 1863, Rachel Ariadne Norris.

The mother of Mrs. Trueworthy Hill, Elizabeth Winkley, born 3 August, 1771, was a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Brewster) Winkley, of Barrington, N. H. Mrs. Hill's grandmother, Mary Brewster, was a namesake and descendant of the notable heroine of the Indian raid at Portsmouth, of 1696, who recovered and lived almost fifty years, after being scalped by a savage.

SUSAN[7] JANE HILL, daughter of Trueworthy[6] and Mary

(Lane) Hill, was born at Lee, 25 July, 1824. She married, in 1850, Timothy Warren Gordon, of Farmington, Me., a son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Cummings) Gordon, of New Hampton, N. H., born 4 March, 1826, and died 13 March, 1897. They resided at Farmington. His grandfather, Isaac Cummings, was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children:

i. MARY ELLA GORDON, b. 4 January, 1851; m. Nelson Mitchel, res. Randolph, Mass.
ii. TIMOTHY TRUE GORDON, b. 19 January, 1858, res. Farmington, Me.
iii. MABEL FRANCES GORDON, b. 1 October, 1863; m. Frank Wright, res. Gardiner, Me.
iv. EMELINE ELIZABETH GORDON, b. 18 March, 1867; m. Edward Lincoln, res. Gardiner, Me.
v. CAROLINE ELLEN GORDON, b. 18 May, 1868, res. Farmington, Me.

HOSEA[7] BALLOU HILL, the youngest son of Trueworthy[6] and Mary Hill, was born at Lee, 9 November, 1839, and resides at Lowell, Mass. He married 12 May, 1863, Rachel Adriadne Norris, born at Albany, Vt., 5 February, 1840, a daughter of Jonathan and Lucinda (Cross) Norris. Mr. Hill is a carriage manufacturer, very active in church work and benevolence, and is held in high esteem.

They have children:

i. ALMON WARD, b. 27 June, 1864; m. 30 October, 1896, Grace Wright Gerrish.
ii. HENRY CHESTER, b. 4 September, 1869.

RESIDENCE OF THE CANNEY FAMILY.

Thomas Canney or Canne, as the name was usually written, was of Dover, N. H., very early. He was the ancestor of all or nearly all, of the Canney family of New Hampshire. It is not known where he emigrated from when he came to Dover, but like the larger part of the New Hampshire settlers, he probably came from the west part of England. The writer found the following names on the Index of Wills for the Deanery of Totnes, County of Devon, England.

Nicholas Canne, residence Okehampton, will proved, 1587.
John Canne, res. Okehampton, will proved, 1605.
John Canne, res. Okehampton, will proved, 1607.
John Canne, res. Okehampton, will proved, 1614.

Other New Hampshire names were found at Okehampton, particularly, John Underhill, 1613; Elizabeth Quinbe, 1609; Alexander Bartlett, 1614, and John Squier, 1584.

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS BY REV. JOSEPH SECOMB.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 22.]

1737 August 10th I was invited to preach at Kingston, by a Committee appointed of the Church.

14th Preached all day & Baptized Sarah Daughter of Dr Brown.

21st Baptized Abigail Daughter of Thomas Easeman.

28th Abraham Son of Jonathan Webster, and Joseph the Son of Samuel Bean.

September 4 William the Son of William Smith.

11th Mary Daughter of Ezra Clough.

Octobr 2d Joseph Son of Andrew Webster.

23 Martha Daughter of Thomas Dent, and Joanna Daughter of Jonathan French.

December 6th Benjamin Son of Benjamin Stevins.

1737/8 January 8th Thomas Son of Jedediah Philbrick.

15th Joseph Clifford Son of Abraham Sanborn.

The same Day Abigail Stockman* owned the Covenant & was baptized.

February 5th Mary & Ann Prescot Daughters of Joshua Prescot Publickly consented to Covenant & were Baptized.

12th Moses the Son of Joel Jutkins was Baptized.

19th Thomas the Son of Edwd Scrivener was Baptized.

26th Moody the Son of David Bean.

1738 March 26. Mary the Daughter of Nathan Sweet.

April 2d Catherine the Daughter of Samuel Wensley & Benjamin ye Son of Daniel Darling.

9th Dorithy, Daughter of John Fifield junr.

16th Benjamin, Son of William Lovering.

23d Meribah, Daughter of Josiah Tilton & Joseph Son of Joseph Bean junr.

30th Benjamin, Son of William Clifford.

May 7th Richard, Son of Moses Sleeper.

21th John, Son of David Quimby, & Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Morril. (K. F. C. R., I: 28.)

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1738 May 28th I baptized Catherine, Daughter of Daniel Kelley, & Alexander Son of Ezekiel Smith.

June 4th Gideon, Son of John Young.

18th Parker, Son of John Morgan & Betty the Daughter of John Lookin, & William the Son of Nathaniel French junr.

July 2d Samuel Son of Theophilus Clough & Joshua & Eunice the Son & Daughter of Joshua Woodman.

9th Daniel the Son of John Huntoon & Isaac the Son of William Wicher.

30 By the Revd Mr Fogg at our Meeting, was baptized Margaret, an Illegitimate, under the care & on the account of John Clifford, & Elizabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Fellows.

August 6th Jemima the Daughter of John Thorn.

13th Martha the Daughter of Ichabod Clough & Margaret the Daughter of Joseph Bean Senr.

20th Juda the Daughter of Benjamin Wadleigh.

Sept 10th The Daughter of Deacon Joseph Elkins & Sarah Daughter of John Gilman.

24th Huldah the Daughter of John Sweet junr.

Octr 1st Sarah Daughter of Obadiah Elkins.

8th Merah Daughter of Orlando Bagley, & David Son of Samuel Webster, Susanna Daughter of Richard Hubbard & Martha the Daughter of John Webster tertius.

Novr 26th Sarah, Marah, Martha, the adult Daughters of Thomas Webster, & Henry Son of Jonathan French.

December 3d Benjamin Son of Joseph Clifford.

10th Margaret Daughter of Benjamin Easeman.

(K. F. C. R., I: 29.)

17th Isaac Son of Samuel Bussel.

24th Mary Daughter of John Webster of Rocky Hill.

1738/9 January 7th Samuel, Son of Daniel Young.

Sarah Daughter of Samuel Fifield.

Esther Daughter of John Newton.

14th Jonathan Sanborn's Son named Jonathan.

February 4th Jonathan Son of Paul Sanborn & John, Son of David Moody.

25th Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Stevens junr & Dudley Son of Aaron Young.*

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1738/9 March 4th Isaac Clifford's Son Tristram & Samuel Colcord's Daughter Elizabeth.

11th Sarah the Daughter of Isaac Godfrey.

18th Naomi the Daughter of Benjamin Sweat.

1739 March 25th Mary the Daughter of Robert Steward.

April 1st Sarah, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn.

22d John, Son of Benjamin Scylla.

May 13th Benjaman Webster* & Mary his wife had their Son William Baptized, & John March had his Son John Baptized.

27th Stephen the Son of Elisha Sweat.

June 3d Jeremiah, Son of Jeremiah Currier.

10th Samuel, Son of Samuel French.

July 1st Simeon, Son of Deacon Simeon Brown, & Susanna the Daughter of Samuel Jones.

8th Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Easeman.

15th Joseph Fellows* & Elizabeth his wife owned the Covenant and I baptized their Son Samuel.

(K. F. C. R., I: 30.)

September 2d Jeremiah the Son of Jonathan Choat was baptized.

9th Richard Tandy's Daughter Rachel. This Day Philip Welch confessed that he had spread a false Report, that he had had recourse to one that dealt with a familiar Spirit, in order to know who had Stolen some goods which he had lost then He & his wife owned the Covenant & their Daughter Sarah was baptized.

23d Thomas Webster junr own'd the Covenant. I baptized John Clark's Daughter Hannah, & Hannah the Daughter of Joel Jutkins,

30th Jacob Gale's Son Daniel.

October 7th Samuel Sleeper having been Propounded the Sabbath before last, & his child apprehended to be near its End, & he very desirous that it should be baptized. I went with some of the Church & received the profession of his Faith & baptized his Child John.

14th I baptized Jonathan Son of Jeremy Wheeler.

29th Joseph Welch's Son Benjamin & Moses Sleeper's Daughter Love.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1739 November 4th John Sleeper own'd the Covenant, I baptized his Daughter Lydia.

December 30th I baptized Benjamin the Son of Peter Sanborn, & Nathaniel the Son of Joseph Bean junr & Joseph the Son of David Bean.

Mary & Deborah Daughters of John Smith.

1739/40 January 13th Lois Daughter of William Calef.

February 17th Samuel Son of Jedediah Philbrick.

March 2d Ruth Daughter of Benjamin Wadleigh.

(K. F. C. R., I: 31.)

March 23d Joseph Son of Joseph Fifield junr.

30th Richard Son of William Clifford.

April 13th Mary Daughter of Thomas Dent & John Son of Jonathan Webster & Samuel Son of Benjamin Stevens.

27th John Son of Joshua Woodman.

May 11th Anna Daughter of Mr Nathaniel Smith.

18th Joseph Son of John Morgan & Nathan Son of Nathan Sweat, & Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan French.

25th James Son of William Bussel junr.

June 8th Hannah Daughter of Thomas Elkins.

July 6th Thomas Gilbert adopted child of Nathaniel French.

13th Eliz. Daughter of Benjamin Webster.

20th The wife of Samuel Wensley & his Son Samuel.

August 3d Cornelius, the Son of Samuel Bean.

10th Joseph, Son of Joseph Fellows.

31st Stephen, Son of James Dudley junr.

Septr 14th Peter, the Son of Samuel Fifield & John the Son of Edward Scrivener.

21st Margaret the Daughter of Richard Hubbard & Hannah the Daughter of Tristram Sanborn.

28th Phebe the Daughter of Joshua Webster.

29th Clement the Son of Amos Dollar.

October 12th Jonathan the Son of Phillip Huntoon junr & Daniel the Son of Caleb Tole.

(K. F. C. R., I: 32.)

19th Anna the Daughter of Joshua Snow & Samuel the Son of Samuel Stevens.

26th Sarah the Daughter of John Lookin, & Margaret the Daughter of John Newton.

1740 November 23d Elizabeth, Daughter of Catherine Bean.
December 14th Seccombe the Son of Nathaniel French.
28th Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Young.
1740/41 January 4th Abigail, the Daughter of William Loveren.
25th Eliz. the Daughter of David Quinby & Judah the Daughter of George Roberts.
February 22d John the Son of Abraham Sanborn.
March 1st Margaret, Daughter of David Bean.
8th Hannah, Daughter of Jonathan Sleeper* was baptized.
19th Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Stuart.
22d Ithiel Smith, Son of Ithiel Smith.
1741 April 5th John Sweat's Son Moses, John Gilman's Son Nathaniel & David Moody's Daughter Sarah.
19th John, Son of Samuel Sleeper.
May 3d Hannah, Daughter of Ebenezer Easeman & Mary Stockman.
10th Bridget the Daughter of Jonathan Smith & his Son Nathan; John the Son of Benjamin Easeman.
(K. F. C. R., I: 33.)
31st Stephen, Son of Samuel Easeman.
June 7th Elijah, Son of Francis Bachellor.
14th John, Son of Benjamin Sweat.
July 5th Mary, Daughter of Thomas Gordon & Hannah, Daughter of Ezekiel Smith.
19th Timothy, Son of Jonathan Blake & Daniel, Son of Samuel Dudley.
26th Elisha Son of Elisha Sanborn & Samuel Son of Samuel Colcord.
August 16th Mary, of Joseph Bean junr.
30th Stephen, Son of John March.
September 27th Hannah, Daughter of Dean Simeon Brown, & Abigail Daughter of John Clark & John Son of Samuel French & Hannah Daughter of Paul Sanborn.
October 4th Rhoda Daughter of John Morgan & Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Smith junr & Hannah of Phillip Welch.
11th Leonard Son of Joel Judkins & Jonathan of George Roberts.
18th Moses Son of Joshua Woodman.

*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

1741 November 1st Joseph Son of John Huntoon.
8 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Choat.

(K. F. C. R., I: 34.)

22d Hezekiah, Son of William Sylloway.
December 13th Susanna Daughter of Samuel Scrivener.
1741/2 January 3d Burnham, Son of Samuel Webster.
David the Son of Aaron Young.
10th Sarah Daughter of Elisha Sweat.
John Son of William Clifford.
Thomas & John Carter own'd the Covenant & were baptized.
24th Elisha Wensley own'd the Covenant & was baptized.
31st Abigail Daughter of Richard Tandy.
Elizabeth Daughter of John Fifield junr.
Thomas Son of Thomas Gordon.
Jonathan Young, Sarah Young & Hezekiah Young owned the Covenant & were baptized.
Joseph Son of Simmons Bussel.
February 7th Samuel Son of William Calef.
Timothy Son of Davidson Dudley.
14th Sarah Daughter of Stephen Flanders.
28th Hannah Daughter of James Dudley junr.
Edward & Sarah the Son & Daughter of Thomas Critchet.

(K. F. C. R., I: 35.)

March 8th John Stockman.
14th John Son of Jonathan Downing.
Elizabeth Daughter of Elisha Clough.
Mary Daughter of James Delap.
1742 March 28th Hepzibah Daughter of Moses Sleeper.
Miriam & Else Webster Daughters of Thomas, & Thomas Watson.
April 4th Sarah, Daughter of Peter Sanborn.
Elizabeth, of Benjamin Stevens.
Hannah, Daughter of Mary Keniston.
11th Samuel & Benjamin Wensley, & Benjamin & John Tucker.
25th Margaret Daughter of John Sleeper.
Simeon Son of John Smith, & Joanna Stockman.
May 2d Hannah Daughter of Jacob Smith.
Elizabeth, of Benjamin French & Amasa Dow.
23d Benjamin Son of Benjamin Scilla.

1742 June 6th Mehitable Nichols adult.
John, the Son of John Dodge.

(K. F. C. R., I: 36.)

20. Mary, the Daughter of Henry Morril.
August 22d Jedediah, Son of Deacon Philbrick.
Moses, the Son of Tristram Sanborn junr & Huldah Daughter of Nathan Sweet.
29th Samuel, the Son of Joseph Welch.
September 5th Thomas, the Son of Thomas Elkins & Samuel, Son of Ephriam Griffin.
12th Abigail, the Daughter of Jonathan ———.
19th John, the Son of Joseph Clifford.
October 10th Jacob, Son of Benjamin Webster & Ammi, Son of Benjamin Choat junr.
24th Moses & Sarah, the Son & Daughter of John Young.
November 3d Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Sleeper.
7th Jeremiah, Son of Nathaniel Lad.
December 12th Richard, Son of Richard Hubbard & Sara, Daughter of Joseph Fellows.
19th Daniel, Son of Samuel Stevens.

(K. F. C. R., I: 37.)

1742/3 January 2d John, Son of Samuel French.
9th Deborah, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn by the the Revd Mr March.
16th Joseph, Son of William Calef & Sarah Daughter of Samuel Bean & Susanna Daughter of John Folsham.
23d Daniel Son of John Gilman.
30th Daniel Son of Daniel Young.
February 6th Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Snow & Sarah of Samuel Webster & Edward the Son of Edward Scrivener & John Moody the Son of Jacob Gilman.
March 6th Daniel Son of Samuel Dudley.
13th Francis Son of Jacob Hook & Jacob Son of Stephen Gilman.
1743 March 27th Moses Son of Joseph Woodman by the Revd Mr Wingate.
April 17th Waldron Son of Joshua Webster.
24th Sarah & John Children of Abraham Green & Phinehas Son of Jonathan Sanborn junr.

1743 June 5th John Son of William Bussel junr & Thomas Son Jabez Page.
12th Juda Daughter of John Sweet junr & Jonathan Son of Zacariah Judkins.
19th Susanna Daughter of Jonathan Hobbs & Mary the Daughter Elisha Clough.
July 10th Peter Son of Ithiel Smith.
23d Ann Daughter of Samuel Sleeper.
31st Joseph Son of Samuel Fifield.
(K. F. C. R., I: 38.)
August 7th Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Easeman & Mary Daughter of David Moody.
14th Samuel Son of Elias Reno.
28th John Son of Tristram Sanborn terius.
September 4th Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Elkins.
Sarah of John Sylloway, Moses Son of Jabez Clough & Reuben Son of Joseph Atkinson.
11th Joseph Son of Joel Jutkins Junr.
18th Sarah Daughter of George Roberts.
29th Hannah Daughter of John Lookin.
October 2d John Son of Thomas Critchet & Sarah Daughter of Benjamin French.
9th Robert Son of Robert Stewart.
16th Jonathan Son of Joseph Bean.
23d Susanna Daughter of Daniel Gorden.
November 6th Elizabeth Daughter of John Clark & William Son of John Newton.
20th Tabitha Daughter of Benoni Gorden.
27th Anthony Son of William Clifford.
December 4th Mary, wife of John Bartlet.
Moses Quinby & Jacob Quinby.
11th Jonathan Son of Jonathan Choat.
Robert Barber, Aaron Quinby & Jeremy ——— junr
25th Daniel Morrison.
1743/4 January 1st Samuel, Son of Samuel Scrivener & Hannah Daughter of Robert Barber.
22d Mary & Martha, Daughters of John Fifield Junr.
(K. F. C. R., I: 39.)
29th Peter, Son of Samuel Huntoon.
February 5th Patience, Daughter of Sarah Webster.
12th Mary, Daughter of David Quinby.
19th Abigail, Daughter of Natll French junr.
Jonathan, Son of Abraham Smith.

1743/4 March 11th Mary, Daughter of Samuel Colcord & John the Son of Paul Sanborn & Anna the Daughter of Josiah Jutkins & Benoni Infant Servant of Deacon Hubbard.

18th Sarah, Daughter of Simmons Bussel & Mary, Daughter of William Silloway & Betty, daughter of John Bartlet.

1744 April 8th Coffee, Negro Servant of Ebenezer Stevens Esqr.

22d Sarah, Daughter of Jabez Clough.

May 12th Susanna, Daughter of Henry Morrill.

20th Hitty, Daughter of John March & Jonathan Son of Jonathan French.

June 3d Nathaniel Son of Jonathan Young.

Sary Daughter of Samuel Easeman & Nathaniel Treadwell, Son of Joshua Brown & Sarah, Daughter of Israel Blake.

17th Aaron, Son of Aaron Young, Ruth, Daughter of Richard Long.

(K. F. C. R., I: 40.)

28th Sarah, Daughter of William Smith.

July 1st Rebecca, Daughter of Jonathan Sanborn & Hannah Downs adult.

Sarah Daughter of Natll Huntoon.

July 8th Sarah, Daughter of Isaac Clifford junr.

10th Tristram Coffin, Son of Benja Sleeper.

15th Benjamin Son of John Huntoon, & Mary, Daughter of Jonathan Blake.

22d Abigail, Daughter of Elisha Sweat & David Son of David Bean.

29th Gideon, Son of David Sleeper.

August 9th Elijah Son of David Weed.

12th Moses Son of Benjamin Scilla.

26th Lydia Daughter of Jonathan Smith.

Septembr 9th Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Snow.

16th Sarah, Daughter of Davidson Dudley & Deliverance Daughter of Joseph Goss & Dorithy Daughter of Stephen Gilman.

23d Israel, Son of John Young & Mary the Daughter of John Folsham.

30th Martha, Daughter of Abraham Green.

October 14th Itheil Son of Edward Smith, & Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Lad.

1744 October 21st Mary, Daughter of Ephraim Griffin, & Benjamin Son of Benjamin Choat junr.
(K. F. C. R., I: 41.)

November 4th Scrivener the Son of Thomas Gorden & Abigail Daughter of Samuel French.

11th Mercy, Daughter of Ezekiel Smith & Mehitable Daughter of Jonathan Sleeper.

25th Samuel, Son of Joshua Woodman & Simeon, Son of Tristram Sanborn junr.

December 2d Benjamin Son of Richard Hubbard.

16th Samuel, Son of Benjamin Sweet.

30th Dearbon Son of Nathan Sweet, and William Son of Josiah Fowler.

1744/5 January 27th Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Fellows.

February 3d Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel Young.

17th Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Webster.

24th Joanna Daughter of Samuel Fifield.

March 17th Mary Daughter of Thomas Elkins & Anna Daughter of Zecariah Judkins.

24th Simon, Son of John Dodge & Elizabeth Daughter of Elias Reno & Joseph the Son of Joseph Clifford.

1745 March 31st Jacob, Son of Benjamin Webster.

April 7th Elizabeth, Daughter of George Roberts.

21st Jedediah the Son of Jeremiah Philbrick.

May 12th John Son of John Gilman, Elisha Son of Elisha Clough. (K. F. C. R., I: 42.)

June 2d Levi Son of Thomas Carter senior.

Joseph and Mary Son & Daughter of Jonathan French.

9th John the Son of Joshua Webster.

16th Margaret Macrene in the Family of Ichabod Shaw.

July 7th Joseph, Son of Jonathan Downing & Sarah Daughter of Abraham Sanborn.

13th Jeremy Son of Caleb Tole, Ebenezer Son of Benjamin Stevens & Deborah Daughter of Joseph Welch.

21st Hannah Daughter of Tristram Sanborn junr.

August 4th Lydia Daughter of William Calef, Mary daughter of Ebenezer Page & Mary daughter of Reuben Clough.

September 1st Daniel West & his wife own'd the Covenant & I baptized their daughter Elizabeth.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 56.]

1802 June 25th Josiah Wentworth Junr with Rose Horn both of Rochester

July 11th Joshua Chamberlain of Portland with Hannah Brown of Rochester

July 25th Elijah Varney Junr with Sarah Tebbets both of Rochester

August 26th George Wentworth with Lydia Nute both of Milton

Septr 23d Wm Drew with Polly Nute both of Dover

Octr 21st Daniel Wentworth with Miriam Wakeham both of Milton

Octr 28th Jeremiah Jennes of Rochester with Molly Gray of Farmington

Novr 13th Lieut. John McDuffee with Abigail Torr both of Rochester

Novr 25th Benj. Hoyt with Peggy Downs both of Rochester

Novr 27th Jona Clark Esqr of Northwood with Mrs Lilias Shannon of Rochester

Novr 28th Silas Varney with Esther Varney both of Rochester

Decr 5th Theodore Monson of Milton with Anna Cloutman of Rochester

Decr 16. Jacob Joy of Madbury with Alice Horn of Rochester

1803 Janr 16th Jeremy Whitehouse with Abigail York both of Rochester

Janr 30th Josiah Smith of Newmarket with Relief Heard of Rochester

Febr 3d John Libbey of Wakefield with Sally Langly of Rochester

Febr 16th Jedediah Ricker with Sally Lord both of Milton

1803 March 20th Ichabod Hayes of Milton with Lydia Wentworth of Rochester

April 4th John Bickford Junr of Rochester with Love Brown of Milton

April 14th Roberts Mathes with Sally Jones both of Milton

May 1st Enoch Hoit Junr with Mercy Wentworth both of Rochester

May 2d Abraham Heard with Patty McDuffee both of Rochester

June 13th Jeremy Young with Hannah or Anne Kimball both of Dover

July 7th David Clark with Molly Twombly both of Rochester

August 2d James Goodrige of Berwick with Sally Twombly of Milton

August 14th John Ham 3d of Dover with Mercy Wentworth of Somersworth

Septr 1st Joseph Chesley 3d of Durham with Betsey Ham of Rochester

Octr 23d Thomas Downs Junr with Abigail Hayes both of Rochester

Octr 27th Wm Warren of Farmington with Susanna Roberts of Rochester

Novr 13th Joseph Corson with Lydia Ricker both of Milton

Novr 13th James Calef with Lois Pickering both of Rochester

Novr 17th Benj. Chesley Junr with Sally Horn both of Farmington thanksgiving day

Decr 8th Thomas Berry of Barrington with Molly Hodgdon of Rochester

Decr 15th James Pickering Junr of Rochester with Mary Burnham of Farmington

1804 Janr 16th James Sayward of Shapleigh with Lydia Witherell of Rochester

Janr 23d Amaziah Lord of Berwick with Betsey Horn of Somersworth

Febr 13th Andrew Peirce with Hannah G. Nason both of Rochester

Febr 16th Danl Wingate with Dorothy Walker both of Farmington

1804 Feb^{r} 16th Jon^{a} Downing with Hannah Richards both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 23^{d} Isaac Roberts with Allice Pinkham both of Farmington

March 7th Joshua Rogers with Betsey Hanson both of Rochester

March 15th John Pickering with Lydia Roach both of Newington

March 29th Isaac Jennes with Mercy Wentworth both of Rochester

April 16th John Haven with Nancy Dennett both of Rochester

April 26th Ephraim Garland with Abigail Henderson both of Rochester

April 29th Benj. Read of Farmington with Abigail Holmes of Rochester

May 30th Stephen Rollins with Polly Ricker both of Rochester

June 3^{d} Capt Seth Spring of Biddeford with the Widow Anna Dearborn of Rochester

June 28th Moses Twombly of Farmington with Sally Door of Rochester

July 1st Ezekiel Hayes of Farmington with Polly Clark of Alton

July 2^{d} James Roberts with Mercy Wentworth both of Milton

July 2^{d} Solomon Place with Bildary or Belvedira Clapham both of Dover

Septr 30th George Heard with Sally Tebbets both of Rochester

Octr 21st Josiah Tucker with Betsey Henderson both of Rochester

Decr 16th Vincent Torr of Dover with Sally Torr of Rochester

1805 Jan^{r} 34th Joseph Drew of Alton with Leah Jones of Farmington

Jan^{r} 31st Nathl Jenkins of Milton with Sally Hammett of Rochester

Feb^{r} 11th James Cook with Easter Rollins both of Rochester

April 3^{d} Charles Pray of Lebanon with Hannah Hayes of Farmington

1805 July 9th Jonathan G. Footman with Sally Hodgdon both of Dover

August 29th Hatevil Knight with Mary McDuffee both of Rochester

Septr 4th Aaron Downs Junr of Rochester with Rebecca Lord of Milton

Octr 20th Reuben Heard Junr with Molly Varney both of Rochester

Octr 31st Jona How with Mehetabel Twombly both of Milton

Novr 3d Richard Cross with the Widow Abigail Brewster both of Rochester

Novr 17th Benj. Corson with Patty Ross, both of Rochester

Novr 29th Richard Nutter Junr of Rochester with Temperance Rand of Somersworth

Decr 8th Samuel Wiggin with Susanna Fisher, both of Dover

Decr 25th Stephen Jenkins Junr of Milton with Ruth Howard of Dover

1806 Janr 16th Levi Robinson with Martha Hanson both of Rochester

Janr 30th Richard Chesley with Nancy Twombly both of Dover

Febr 19th Beniah Colby with Rebecca Wentworth both of Milton

Febr 27th Joel Bickford with Lydia Varney both of Rochester

March 2d Jona Morrison with Elizabeth Shannon both of Rochester

July 3d Samuel Watson of Dover with Lydia Brown of Somersworth

July 6th Joshua Trickey with Rebecca Tebbets both of Rochester

Septr 14th Joseph Perkins with Elizabeth Gage, both of Dover

Septr 25th Danl Hayes with Abigail Chesley, both of Rochester

Septr 29th William Cushing with Nancy Hayes both of Dover

Septr 30th Samuel Muir of Maryland with Sophia Dame of Rochester

1806 Octr 5th William Jenness 3^{d} with Hannah Scevy both of Rochester

Novr 10th Jon^{a} Dame Roberts with Lydia Jones, both of Farmington

Nov 16th Lemuel Durnell of Peacham (Vermont) with Patience Hanson of Rochester

Novr 23^{d} John Meserve with Sally Hayes both of Milton

Novr 27th Samson Babb of Barrington with Abigail Hammett of Rochester

Novr 27th James Harford with Lucy D. Harford both of Milton

Decr 18th Moses Hammett Junr with Rose Tebbetts both of Rochester

Decr 25th Thomas Wentworth with Lydia Odiorne both of Rochester

1807 Jan^{r} 8th Henry Tebbets with Betsey Hoit both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 5th John D. Hoit with Molly Tebbets both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 22^{d} Stephen Henderson with Sarah Roberts both of Rochester

March 8th Ichabod Corson with Joanna Twombly both of Rochester

April 2^{d} James Randall with Sarah Door both of Rochester

April 16th Benj. Berry Junr of Barrington with Sally Hayes of Farmington

April 16th Charles Colbath with Charlotte Nutter both of Farmington

May 10th Nathl Ham Junr of Dover with Hannah Allen of Rochester

May 21st Thomas Wentworth with Olive Wentworth both of Milton

August 30th Ezekiel Wentworth with Rebecca Wentworth both of Somersworth

Novr 26th John Murrey Junr with Abigail Furbur both of Farmington

Novr 26th Eph^{m} Ham Junr with the widow Lydia Whitehouse both of Rochester

1808 Jan^{r} 7th Joseph Hayes Junr of Barrington with Lois Demerit of Farmington

Feb^{r} 25th Stephen Wingate of Farmington with Susanna Calef of Rochester

1808 March 28th Ephraim Kimball with Rachel Akerman both of Farmington

March 28th Simon Peavey with Mary Varney both of Rochester

May 5th John Jenness Junr of Barrington with Sarah Robinson of Rochester

June 12th John K. Walker of Farmington with Abra Nute of Milton

June 30th Thomas Bryant with Sally Dame both of Rochester

Septr 4th John Ricker of Dover with Susanna Tebbets of Rochester

Septr 4th Nicholas Nute of Wolfboro' with Betsey Hayes of Rochester

Septr 25th Thomas Davis Jur of Newfield with Anna Davis of Farmington

Octr 20th Thomas Gage of Dover with Patty Horn of Somersworth

Octr 24th Stephen Jackson with Betsey Knight both of Rochester

Octr 25th Lieut Saml Jones of Berwick with Deborah Balch of Milton

Novr 16th James Cook of Rochester with Mercy Wentworth of Milton

Novr 17th Enoch York with Sally Hayes both of Middleton

Novr 20th Joseph Richardson with Hannah Rogers both of Rochester

Novr 30th Thomas Richardson with Nancy Odiorne both of Rochester

Decr 4th Joseph Meader of Rochester with Betsey Leighton of Farmington.

1809 Janr 19th Thomas Roberts of Rochester with Mehetibel Jones of Farmington

Febr 16th Theodore Furbur with Abigail Walker both of Farmington

Febr 27th Philip Hubbard of Shapleigh with Mary Harford of Rochester

March 16th Wm Hayes of Farmington with Mary Swain of Barrington

April 20th John Jenness with Abigail Page both of Rochester

1809 May 1st Benj. Page with the Widow Alice Joy both of Rochester

June 23d Ephm Corliss Esqr of Haverhill Massachusetts with the Widow Lucy How of Rochester, New Hampshire

July 2d Joel Varney with Mehitable Waldron both of Rochester

July 27th Simon Gray of Barrington with Martha H. Page of Rochester

August 7th Timothy Eastman with Comfort Whitehouse both of Rochester

Septr 14th Danl Palmer with Abigail Ellis both of Milton

Octr 5th Aaron Jenness Junr with Sarah Jenness both of Rochester

Octr 12th Benj. Downing with Hannah Ricker both of Farmington

Novr 16th Solomon Lord of Lebanon with Alice Trickey of Rochester

Novr 23d Samuel Hayes with Leah Horn both of Farmington

Novr 23d Jonathan Ranlet with Polly Langley both of Farmington

Decr 7th Henry Heard with Sally Richardson both of Rochester

Decr 14th Joseph Jones Junr with Elizabeth Roberts both of Farmington

Decr 24th Saml Twombly Junr with Sophia Fish, both of Milton

Decr 28th Saml H. Sumner with Wealthy Tebbets both of Rochester

1810 Janr 11th Joseph Hanson Junr with Lydia Haven both of Rochester

Janr 15th Theodore Gilman of Wakefield with Mehitabel Richards of Rochester

Febr 8th John Henderson with Nancy Nutter both of Rochester

Febr 18th Ebenr Garland of Bartlett with Lydia Hayes of Rochester

March 11th Charles Ricker with Mary Lord, both of Milton

March 29th John Odiorne with Lydia Wentworth both of Rochester

1810 April 8th John Smith of Milton with Hannah Perkins of Rochester

April 15th Elijah H. Varney with Jane Heard both of Rochester

May 14th Nicholas Ricker with Tryphena Burnham both of Farmington

May 31st Jeremiah Nute of Milton with Martha Reynolds of Dover

May 31st Winthrop Adams with Dolly Dame both of Rochester

June 14th William Knight with Temperance Nutter both of Farmington

June 14th Daniel Furbur of Wolfboro' with Sally Chesley of Farmington

July 11th Richard Garland of Farmington with Mary Heard of Rochester

Novr 4th Dudley Varney with Hannah Hussey both of Rochester

Novr 18th John Nutter Junr with Sally Heard both of Rochester

Novr 22d Ezekiel Tebbets with Mary Tebbets both of Rochester

Decr 2d Ezekiel Hayes of Rochester with Hope Harford of Dover

Decr 13th Charles Hoit with Nancy Garland both of Rochester

Decr 27th Richard Davis with Mary Wingate both of Farmington

Decr 30th Jacob Whitehouse with Prudence Smith both of Rochester

1811 Janr 3d Saml Foss 3d of Barrington with Betsey Hayes of Farmington

Janr 15th Nathl Robertson of New Hampton with Lydia Plumer of Rochester

Janr 31st Jacob Harford with Sarah Pearl both of Rochester

Febr 21st Stephen Meservey with Susanna Henderson both of Rochester

March 3d Benj. Chesley Junr of Durham with Abigail Page of Rochester

March 6th Eliphalet Willey of Brookfield with Sally Henderson of Rochester

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 64.]

John Purinton; page 34; died 29, 12 mo. 1786.
Comfort Morrill; died 15, 2 mo. 1786.
Married at Falmouth, 1785.
They had no children.
William Brown; received a member by his request, see page 63; died 24, 4 mo. 1834.
Abigail Peaslee; received a member; died 24, 2 mo. 1827.
Their children, last five born in Dover:
Amos, born 6, 7 mo. 1779; accepted a member by his father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; removed to Baltimore.
Lydia, 26, 4 mo. 1781; page 89; accepted a member by her father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; married Stephen Hanson.
John, 30, 6 mo. 1783; page 104; accepted a member by his father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; removed to Salem.
Alice, 13, 7 mo. 1785; accepted a member by her father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; married Philip Chase, Salem.
William, 10, 1 mo. 1788; accepted a member by his father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; removed to Salem.
Jeremiah, 28, 2 mo. 1791; removed to Philadelphia.
Moses, 17, 3 mo. 1793; removed to Philadelphia.
Anna, 19, 6 mo. 1796; married Isaiah Hacker, Salem.
David Sands, 27, 7 mo. 1800; removed to Philadelphia.
Abigail, 5, 4 mo. 1803.

(F. F. R., I: 68.)

Richard Varney; page 39; died 18, 11 mo. 1798.
Mary Beede.
Married at Rochester, 27, 10 mo. 1785.
Their children born in Sandwich:
Mercy, born 6, 3 mo. 1786.
Mehitable, 10, 11 mo. 1787; died 9, 1 mo. 1788.
Mehitable, 13, 12 mo. 1788.
Phebe, 5, 4 mo. 1791.

Lydia, 2, 9 mo. 1793.
Moses, 14, 7 mo. 1795.
Mary, —, 6 mo. 1798.
Elijah Tuttle.
Anne Tibbetts.
Married at Dover, 2, 11 mo. 1785.
Elihu Coffin; page 54.
Sarah Frye.
Married at Kittery, 29, 12 mo. 1785.
Samuel Varney; page 31; died 27, 5 mo. 1840.
Sarah Purinton; page 37; died 3, 10 mo. 1815.
Married at Dover, 7, 12 mo. 1785.
Their children born in Somersworth:
Ruth, born 29, 7 mo. 1786; died 10, 6 mo. 1829.
George Dillwyn, 6, 12 mo. 1790; page 98.
Lydia, 8, 5 mo. 1795; died 23, 5 mo. 1827.
Peace Purinton, 13, 2 mo. 1797; died 23, 10 mo. 1821.
Samuel Varney's second wife was Dorcas Nichols, she removed to W. Newbury; see page 73.
John Jenkins; page 24; died 16, 8 mo. 1834.
Sarah Clark; died 27, 5 mo. 1832.
Married.
Their children:
John, born 30, 6 mo. 1788; married out; disowned.
Joseph, 15, 2 mo. 1794; disowned.
Lois, 29, 11 mo. 1797; page 106; married Sargeant Hanson.
Hannah, 15, 9 mo. 1802; disowned.
Mary, 28, 3 mo. 1805; died 15, 5 mo. 1825.
Sarah, 3, 6 mo. 1808; disowned.
William, 8, 6 mo. 1811.

(F. F. R., I: 69.)

Joseph Meader; page 68; died 6 mo. 1820.
Elizabeth Gould; page 33.
Married at Dover, 18, 3 mo. 1786.
Their children born in Rochester:
Ezra, born 1, 2 mo. 1787.
Joseph, 22, 9 mo. 1788.
Enos, 3, 4 mo. 1790.
Abigail, 17, 2 mo. 1792.
Lydia, 28, 12 mo. 1793.
Hitty, 14, 2 mo. 1796.
John, 3, 11 mo. 1797; died in Providence, R. I., 7, 6 mo. 1860.

Elizabeth, 3, 11 mo. 1797.
Ezekiel, 15, 3 mo. 1800; died 1822.
All removed to Sandwich in 1807.

Isaiah Jenkins; page 59; died 3, 1 mo. 1835.

Sarah, Hanson; page 31; died 10, 3 mo. 1820.
Married at Dover, 26, 4 mo. 1786.
Their children born in Rochester:
Nicholas, born 4, 2 mo. 1787; page 109.
Catharine, 25, 5 mo. 1789; died 2, 10 mo. 1864.
Elijah, 4, 11 mo. 1791; page 111.
Anna, 21, 3 mo. 1798.

John Morrill; removed to Falmouth; certificate 21, 11 mo. 1789.

Sarah Varney; died 1788.
Married at Berwick, 3, 8 mo. 1786.
Their son:
Jedediah, born 10, 3 mo. 1787.

Joseph Estes; page 29; died 1807.

Eunice Nichols; page 39.
Married at Berwick, 19, 2 mo. 1787.
Their children born in Sandwich:
Caleb, born 26, 2 mo. 1788.
Sarah, 13, 11 mo. 1790.
Thomas, 28, 4 mo. 1793.
Phebe, 21, 12 mo. 1795.
Joseph, 12, 6 mo. 1798.

Enoch Hoag, Jr.; page 37.

Kezia Lamos; page 42.
Married at Dover, 3, 1 mo. 1787.
Their children, first two born in Dover, the others in Sandwich:
John, born 10, 9 mo. 1787.
James, 5, 10 mo. 1790.
Sarah, 6, 12 mo. 1792.
Judith, 14, 3 mo. 1795.
Hannah, 8, 3 mo. 1798.
Lydia, ———.

(F. F. R., I: 70.)

Marble Osborne; page 61; died 18, 10 mo. 1826.

Mercy Nock; died 23, 10 mo. 1826.
Married at Dover, 21, 3 mo. 1787.
Their children born in Dover:
Esther, born 26, 6 mo. 1789; died 19, 11 mo. 1824.

Elizabeth, 6, 9 mo. 1791; died 25, 3 mo. 1871.
Daniel, 13, 8 mo. 1794; page 119; married Caroline Cartland.
David, 2, 4 mo. 1796; died 23, 11 mo. 1825.
William, 8, 12 mo. 1798; page 110.
Hannah, 22, 11 mo. 1800; married William Wilbur.
Jonathan Beedee; page 65.
Anna Winslow.
Married at Sandwich, 26, 4 mo. 1787.
Their children born in Sandwich:
Samuel, born 3, 2 mo. 1788.
Huldah, 12, 12 mo. 1789; married out to ——— Frost.
Anna, 19, 5 mo. 1792; married John Varney.
Betsey, 13, 1 mo. 1794; died 14, 9 mo. 1798.
Sarah, 14, 2 mo. 1796; page 112; married Jesse Roberts.
Susanna, 17, 2 mo. 1798; died 1818.
Mehitable, 15, 3 mo. 1800; married Richard Wiggin.
Mary; married Thomas Pinkham, Vass.; removed to Salem, Ohio.
Obadiah Whittier; page 65; died 29, 7 mo. 1814.
Sarah Austin; page 43.
Married at Dover, 7, 12 mo. 1786.
Their children born in Dover:
Anna, born 26, 9 mo. 1787; page 105; married Isaac Wendell.
Moses, 19, 5 mo. 1789; page 105.
Sarah, 7, 7 mo. 1791; page 98; married George D. Varney.
Joseph, 10, 12 mo. 1793; disowned.
John, 9, 12 mo. 1795; disowned.
Phebe, 11, 3 mo. 1798; disowned.
Mary, 14, 7 mo. 1800; page 108; married Gideon C. Smith.
Ruth, 28, 10 mo. 1802; disowned.
Lydia, 14, 7 mo. 1807; disowned.
Samuel Buffum; page 28.
Hannah Varney; page 43.
Married at Berwick, 4, 1 mo. 1887.
Their children born in Berwick:
Abigail, born 9, 11 mo. 1787; married Timothy Hussey.
Timothy, 15, 2 mo. 1791; died 13, 6 mo. 1826.
Benajah, 14, 3 mo. 1793; died 29, 8 mo. 1861.
Anna, 24, 7 mo. 1795; married B. Hanscom.
James Neal, Jr.; page 52.
Elizabeth Allen; page 38; died 23, 8 mo. 1843.

Married at Kittery, 29, 3 mo. 1787.
Their children born in Berwick:
Hiram, born 29, 4 mo. 1788.
George, 22, 8 mo. 1789.

(F. F. R., I: 71.)

Aaron Beede; received by his request, see page 63; died 12, 10 mo. 1788.

Sarah Winslow; received by her request; died 6 mo. 1823.
Their children born in Sandwich; accepted members by their parent's request 17, 11 mo. 1787.
Elisha, born 24, 2 mo. 1778; disowned.
Anne, 31, 1 mo. 1780; married Dr. Hoyt and was disowned.
Mary, 30, 5 mo. 1782; died 28, 3 mo. 1784.
Mary, 31, 3 mo. 1785; died 5 mo. 1786.
Abigail, 4, 4 mo. 1787; disowned.
Aaron, 22, 1 mo. 1789; disowned.

Benjamin Bean; received by his request, see page 63.

Rachel Gilman; received by request.
Their children born in Sandwich; accepted members by their parent's request 17, 11 mo. 1787:
Anna, born 27, 5 mo. 1775; married Eliphalet Varney.
Lydia, 4, 6 mo. 1777; married Benjamin Frye.
Peace, 9, 6 mo. 1779.
Abraham, 3, 8 mo. 1781.
Hannah, 1, 3 mo. 1784; married William Gould.
Abigail, 3, 8 mo. 1786; married Timothy Varney.
Sarah, 18, 3 mo. 1790.
Mary, 26, 10 mo. 1792.
Gilman, 27, 6 mo. 1795.

John Buffum; page 53; died, buried 9, 1 mo. 1812.

Mary Dow; page 36.
Married at Berwick, 23, 8 mo. 1787.
Their children born in Berwick:
Peace, born 31, 5 mo. 1790; died 1811.
Huldah D., 12, 2 mo. 1794; married Aaron Varney.
Zerviah, 6, 2 mo. 1797; married Simeon Varney.

Benajah Purinton; page 34; died 12, 2 mo. 1793.

Huldah Varney; pages 43 and 93.
Married at Berwick, 24, 1 mo. 1788.
Their children born in Berwick:
John, born 8, 12 mo. 1788; disowned.
Peace, 30, 1 mo. 1791; married James Squires.

Huldah, 18, 5 mo. 1793.
James Roberts; page 29; died 17, 11 mo. 1849.
Eunice Varney; page 32; died 23, 4 mo. 1836.
Married at Dover, 5, 3 mo. 1788.
Their children born in Farmington:
Hannah, born 23, 1 mo. 1789; page 91; married James Bean.
Thomas, 22, 10 mo. 1790; page 110.
Jeremiah, 14, 2 mo. 1793; page 102.
Moses, 11, 3 mo. 1795; page 107; removed to Sandwich, afterwards returned.
Stephen, 29, 5 mo. 1797; page 112.
Eunice, 6, 8 mo. 1799; page 103; married Jonathan Wingate.
Jesse, 13, 5 mo. 1802; page 112.
Joel, 8, 4 mo. 1805.
Walter, 4, 5 mo. 1808; page 123; removed to Sandwich, afterwards returned.
Eliza, 31, 1 mo. 1812; page 113; married John Beede.
Moses Purinton; page 34; died 17, 10 mo. 1798.
Sarah Lamos; page 42.
Married at Dover, 21, 3 mo. 1789.
(F. F. R., I: 72.)
Thomas Roberts; page 29; died 25, 6 mo. 1822.
Hannah Lamos; page 44; died 26, 3 mo. 1850.
Married at Dover, 26, 11 mo. 1788.
Their children:
James, born 11, 1 mo. 1790; disowned. George K. Roberts, son of James Roberts born 18, 8 mo. 1832, died 3, 3 mo. 1851.
Betsey, 29, 3 mo. 1791; page 101; married to Nicholas Roberts.
Walter, 12, 8 mo. 1792; died 18, 2 mo. 1796.
Jeremiah, 14, 7 mo. 1795; page 113.
Abigail, 18, 10 mo. 1798; married out; disowned; afterwards restored.
Samuel Nichols; page 39.
Dorcas Buffum; pages 49 and 69; Dorcas afterwards married Samuel Varney, see page 69; she died 8 mo. 1853 at S. Berwick.
Married at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790.
Their children born in Berwick:
Caleb, born.

Phebe, 30, 4 mo. 1795.
Rebecca, 19, 11 mo. 1797.
Amos Hill.
Mercy Varney; page 43.
Married at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790.
Their children born in Berwick:
Libbeus, born 28, 1 mo. 1792; died 22, 1 mo. 1816.
Oliver, 26, 9 mo. 1794; removed to Sandwich.
Comfort, 27, 2 mo. 1797; page 109; married Amasa Varney, Dover.
Sarah, 5, 5 mo. 1799; page 109; married Benajah Varney, Dover.
Mary, 18, 11 mo. 1801; married Jedediah Falch, Sandwich.
Isaiah Breed, 2, 4 mo. 1804.
Mercy, 6, 4 mo. 1807.
Timothy Varney, 28, 12 mo. 1808.
Abner, 2 mo. 1811.
Huldah, 6, 3 mo. 1814; died 25, 10 mo. 1814.
Andrew Hanson; page 31; died 19, 9 mo. 1812.
Mary Sargent.
Married at Hampton.
No children.
Joseph Pinkham; page 33; died 27, 2 mo. 1845.
Betsey Green; died 12, 1 mo. 1847.
Married at Hampton, 19, 1 mo. 1788.
Their children born in Dover:
Nicholas, born 15, 3 mo. 1789; page 100.
Jeremiah Green, 17, 6 mo. 1791; married out; continued a member; died 15, 10 mo. 1859.
Sarah, 10, 5 mo. 1794; page 100; married Joseph Tuttle.
Elizabeth, 31, 5 mo. 1797; died 24, 9 mo. 1815.
Joseph, 18, 4 mo. 1800; died 4, 9 mo. 1824.
Hannah, 17, 5 mo. 1804; page 107; married Levi Sawyer.
Rose, 7, 3 mo. 1807; married out to Samuel Dunn.
Rebecca, 21, 6 mo. 1809; page 109; married J. K. Purinton.

(F. F. R., I: 73.)

Ronald Jenkins; page 43; died 14, 4 mo. 1820.
Content Chase.
Married at Hampton, 1788.
Their son born in Kittery:
Stephen, born 23, 1 mo. 1789.

Stephen Hoag; page 37.
Martha Beede.
Married at Sandwich, 4, 3 mo. 1790.
Joseph Meader; page 45.
Deliverance Varney; page 32; died, buried 14, 10 mo. 1814.
Married at Dover, 24, 8 mo. 1791.
James Robinson; page 37.
Sarah Green.
Married at Berwick, 29, 9 mo. 1791.
Christopher Cole; page 46.
Hannah Hussey; page 45.
Married at Berwick, 3, 11 mo. 1791.
John Basset; not a member of our society; died 1811.
Ruth Basset; received from Falmouth, 20, 9 mo. 1789.
Their children born at Lynn except John and Rebecca who were born at Falmouth, Windham.
Daniel, born 31, 3 mo. 1773; died at Minneapolis, in Minnesota, 27, 5 mo. 1861.
Lydia, 27, 6 mo. 1775; married Samuel Nowell.
Sarah, 1, 11 mo. 1777; married Paul Varney.
Hannah, 12, 9 mo. 1782; page 92; married Joseph Varney.
John, 8, 10 mo. 1785; died 5 mo. 1867.
Rebecca, 12, 11 mo. 1787.
These received by certificate from Falmouth, 20, 9 mo. 1788.

(F. F. R., I: 74.)

Daniel Varney, Jr.; page 41; died 13, 11 mo. 1835.
Susanna Hanson; page 49; died 23, 12 mo. 1850.
Married at Rochester, 24, 11 mo. 1791.
Their children born in Farmington:
Betsey, born 20, 8 mo. 1794; page 101; married George Varney.
Molly, 27, 10 mo. 1798.
Martha C., 28, 4 mo. 1800.
Alvah, 14, 11 mo. 1803; died.
Ebenezer Jenkins. page 43; died 21, 2 mo. 1854.
Hope Varney; page 39; died 1, 11 mo. 1840.
Married at Dover, 25, 4 mo. 1792.
Their children born in New Durham:
Nathan, born 14, 4 mo. 1793; married out and disowned.
James, 1, 10 mo. 1795; died 28, 4 mo. 1807.
Elijah, 14, 3 mo. 1802; page 107.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

BAPTISMS BY REV. SAMUEL LANGDON, D. D.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 91.]

Time of Baptism.	Names.	Parents Names.
1754 Jany 13	Henry	Zach: Foss
	Joseph	Hannah wife of Pierce
20	Elizabeth	Elias Parcher

NOTE. Several omissions have been made in the foregoing list from the beginning thro forgetfulness partly of the Parents Names partly of the Children, & partly of the time for which vacancies are left.

1754 March 3	Abraham	David Decker
	Mary	Webb Schoolmaster
March 10	Henry	Henry Rust
	Mary	Nathan^{l} Meserve
17	Sarah	James Gooch
	William	William Fullerton
April 7	Ebenezer	George Janverin
	Nathaniel	Joseph Meserve
	Mary	Joseph Loud
28	Benjamin	Benjamin Dearborne
May 5	Susannah	John Ayers Junr
12	Robert	Charles Parks
June 9		Robert Savery
16	James	Christopher Huntress
July 28	William	Solomon Loud
	Aaron	Joseph Davis
Augt 18		Richard Mace
25	Mary	John Shackford
	John	Edmund Brown
	Samuel	Saml Watts
Sepr 15	Elizabeth	John Dennyt
	Ann	Seth Walker
Sepr 29	John	John Brown
Octob^{r} 6	Hannah	Saml Jackson
	Sarah	Will Lewis

1754 Octob^{r} 6	Benjamin	Joseph Leach
	Mary	Charles Dennyt
Novem^{r} 3		Amos Warren
10	Nathaniel	David Mendum
	Gideon	Joseph Ham
24	Mary	Paul March
Decem^{r} 15	Benjamin	Jeremiah Libbey
	Ann	John Green
	Titus, a negro infant son of Marcia who was baptized Feb: 9, 1752, as recorded above	
1755 Jany 5	Anna	Thomas Durant
	David	John Gunnison
12	Samuel	Charles Hight
Feby 16	Christopher	Christopher Faxon
23	Rachel	William Morrison
	George	Hart
March 16	Mary	Nathl Sherburne
23	Elizabeth	Benjamin Moses
	William Ham a young man	
30	Hannah	John Sherburne
April 27	Thomas	Daniel Rogers
	John	John Clark
	Joseph	John Pendexter
	Daniel, Margaret	Thomas Loud
May 4		Free Negro lately belonging to Col^{l} Meserve
	Elizabeth	Nathan^{l} Adams
11	Elizabeth	John Penhallow
18	Henry	Henry Rust
	Joseph	Isaac Tucker
	Joseph	George Boyd
June 29	William	Hannah wife of Luke Foster
	Elliot	Elliot Vaughan
July 6	Abigail	Ann wife of John Hooker
	Thomas	John Furnald
13	George	Joseph Meserve
Augt 17	Molly	David Decker
	Sarah	James Stoodly
	Esther	William Dam, Deceased
Here are some omissions		
Novem^{r} 8	Margaret	Zachariah Foss

1755 Novem^{r} 8	Ann Jane	Walter Stuart
23	Moses	Moses Miller
30	Mary	Saml Hale
	John	John Ayers Junr
	Abigail	Jonath: Ayers
	Hannah	Clem^{t} March
Decem^{r}	George Elizabeth	John Dennyt Twins
1756 Jan^{y} —	Sarah	James Gooch
Feby 15	John Hush	Edmund Quincy
	Richard	Richard Martin
March 7	William	William Caverly
	Samuel	John Broughton
14	Thomas	Thos Durant
21		Capt Nath: Odiorne
	Elizabeth	George Meserve
28	Hannah	Capt Abrah: Florance
April 18	Elizabeth	Jonathan Stoodley
25	Henry	John Sherburne
May 2^{d}	Daniel	Daniel Rogers
16	Elizabeth	My own child the present Pastor of the Church born May 15th
23	Joseph	Saml Cate
30	Elizabeth	Paul March
June 13th	Katherine	Nathan^{l} Moses
July 18th	Benjamin	Joseph Davis
Augt 15	Sarah Hannah	John Cutt
	John	George Hart
Augt 22	Samuel	Humphrey Furnald
Sepr 12	Seth	Seth Walker
	Mary	Robert Savery
26	Honor	Nathl Ayers
	Elizabeth	William Lewis
Octr 17	David	Robert Archibald
24	Charles	Edward Pendexter
31		John Gunnison
Novr 7	Mary Sarah	Michael Whidden, Junr
	Elizabeth	Nath: Pike
Decem^{r} 5	Nathaniel	John Shackford

1756 Decem^{r} 5 John Margaret Hailey
Abigail John Loud
Katherine Thos Peverly

Account of Persons Baptized in the first Church in Portsmouth Commencing June 5th 1757

1757 June 5 Nathaniel Child* of Capt Nathaniel Adams
Surranam Man Negro Belonging to Mr Paul March
12 Samuel Child of John Penhallow
Thomas Child of John Harvey
19 William Child of Capt George Libbey
Mary Child of Jacob Mills
July 10 Samuel Child of Thomas Loud
Joseph Child of Joseph Ham
17 Bartholo^{o} Child of Bartholomew Gooding
Elizabeth Child of William Ham
24 Elizabeth Child of Capt Benj^{a} Odiorne
Samuel Child of Ichabod Clark jun^{r}
William Child of John Furnell
John Child of Samuel Hall
George Child of John Tucker
August 7 Mary Child of William Fullerton
28 Elizabeth Child of Jonathan Stoodly
Septr 4 Job Child of John Sherburne of the Plains
Sarah Child of Ichabod Libbey
11 Joseph Child of Joseph Loud
Miriam Child of Joseph Leach
18 Abigail Child of John Ayers son of Capt John Ayers
Octo^{r} 2 Alice Child of John Pendexter
Joseph Child of Robinson Trefethen
9 William Child of Daniel Moses
Thomas Child of David Decker
16 Thomas Child of Thomas Hatch
23 Sarah Child of Thomas Durant
Moses Child of Charles Dennit
Mark Child of Moses Noble (N. C. R., III: 68.)
1757 Octob^{r} 30 Susanna Child of Benjamin Moses
Novr 6 Samuel Child of John Broughton
13 Elizabeth Woman Wife of Josiah Leach
Child of Josiah & Eliz^{a} Leach

*In the following records in the original, the words, "Child, Man and Woman," given after the Christian name are in column, with lines before and after.—Ed.

1757 Novr 13 Sarah Child of Mr Paul March
William Child of Joshua Pike
Novr 27 Thomas Child of the Revd Mr Samuel Langdon
Decr 4 Anne Child of Edmund Quincy
Michal Child of Charles Parks
11 Peter Child of Peter Man
25 Robert Child William Morrison
1758 Jany 1 Anne Child of Moses Miller
Abigail Child of John White
8 Phebe Child of Joseph Bruster jun^{r}
15 Olive Child of Zachariah Foss
Sarah Child of Jonathan Ayers
George Child of George Boyd
22 Robert Child of Daniel Lunt
29 Henry Child of Henry Barter
Feb^{r} 12 Samuel Child of Major Samuel Hale
April 2 Mehetabel Child of William Lewis
Hannah Child of Luke Foster
Elizabeth Child of Robert Savery
9 James Child of James Gooch
Margaret Child of Clement March
May 14 Samuel Child of John Sherburne
21 William Child of George Hart
June 4 John Child of John Whidden
11 Shuah Child of John Dennet
Patience Child of Capt Benjamin Odiorne
July 2 Sarah Child of Capt James Guppey
16 John Child of John Penhallow
Augt 6 Mary Child of Richard Greley
Christol Man Negro Belonging to Mr Edm^{d} Quincy
20 Margaret Child Posthumous of Elliot Vaughan Esqr & Mrs Anne Vaughan
William Child of Joseph Davis
(N. C. R., III: 69.)
1758 Augt 20 Susanna Child of Abraham Florence
Jane Child of Meserve (& the late Nathl Meserve jun^{r} Deceas'd)
27 George Child of William Blunt
Septr 17 Alice Child of George Ayers jun^{r}
Elizabeth Child of Joseph Meserve
24 Sarah Child of Capt John Clark
Octo^{r} 1 Elizabeth Child of Capt Henry Rust
Edward Child of Edward Pendexter jun^{r}

1758 Octo^{r} 15 Nathaniel Child of George Moses
Nathl Meserve Child of Capt Joseph Wells
29 Thomas Child of Benj^{a} Quint
Decr 3 John Collins Child of Richard & Mercy Hart
17 Mary Gambling Child of George & Mary Knight
John Child of Joseph & Simes
1759 Jany 29 Mary Child of Nathaniel & Ruth Ayers
Feby 4 Esther Child of Paul & Mary March
11 Elizabeth Child of Robert & Archibald
25 Nicholas Child of William & Caverly
March 18 Joanna Child of Samuel & Beck
25 Moses Child of Mark & Noble
April 1 Joseph Child of Robinson & Trefethen
Sarah Child of Peter & Man
8 Samuel Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch
22 Christopher Child of John & Gunnison
May 6 Benjamin Child of the Revd Mr Saml Langdon
20 Mary Child of Moses & Hannah Noble
27 James Child of John & Margaret Broughton
June 10 Benjamin Child of William & Ham
Mary Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper
July 29 Sarah Child of John & Sarah Penhallow
Augt 5 Samuel Child of Peter & Mary Peirce
12 Mary Child of Ammi Ruhamah & Anne Cutter
Sep^{t} 2 Jane Child of George Boyd jun^{r} &
16 Mary Child of Ichabod & Libbey
30 Jonathan Child of Jonathan & Alice Ayers
Lydia Child of Joseph & Ham
(N. C. R., III: 70.)
Octo^{r} 7 Sarah Child of & Sarah Nason
George Child of Elias & Parcher
Nathaniel Child of Josiah & Elizabeth Leach
21 Mary Child of Nathl & Elizabeth Adams
28 Agnis Child of William & Fullington
Ann Child of John & Green
Novr 25 William Child of Seth & Anne Walker
Decr 9 William Child of John Tucker
23 Samuel Child of Abraham & Elizabeth Sheriff
1760 Jan^{ry} 20 Sarah Child of George & Esther Meserve
Thomas Child of Joseph & Simes
27 William Child of William & Lewis
Feb^{ry} 10 James Child of James & Anne Guppey
Hannah Child of Benjamin & Patience Odiorne

1760 Feby 17 William Child of William & Eliz^{a} Blunt
Abigail Child of Benjamin & Lucy Slade
March 9 Sarah Child of Daniel & Lunt
23 William Child of John & Harvey
30 Joshua Child of Joshua & Pike
April 20 Mary Child of George & Mary Knight
May 18 Nicholas Child of Moses & Miller
Mary Child of Joseph & Leach
25 John Child of John & Cutt
June 1 Thomas Child of Henry & Anne Rust
29 John Nelson Child of William & Gunnison
July 6 Ruth Child of George & Ayers
Ann Child of Jotham & Rindge
Mark Child of Mark & Nelson
Elizabeth Child of George & Woodhouse
13 Sarah Child of & Elizabeth Barter
20 Mary Child of the Revd Mr Samuel Langdon
Joseph Child of William & Morrison
Augt 17 John Child of Clement & March
Sarah Child of Benjamin & Moses
Samuel Child of Richard & Mercy Hart
24 Aaron Child of Tobias & Lakeman
(N. C. R., III: 71.)
Augt 31 Thomas Child of John & Sarah Penhallow
Elizabeth Child of Joseph & Loud
Septr 14 Nathl Lang Child of John & Martyn
28 Elizabeth Child of James & Stoodly
John Fellows Child of Nathl & Pike
October 5 Elizabeth Child of John & Elizabeth Sherburne
Susanna Child of Jacob & Mills
Sarah Child of Joseph & Meed
19 Ebenezer Child of Ebenezer & Sarah Jackson
26 Hannah Child of Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter
Novr 9 Sarah Langdon Child of Edward & Elizabeth Buttler
16 Lydia Child of Joseph & Low
1761 Jan^{ry} 11 Elizabeth Child of Richard & Margaret Prout
Feby 1 Mary Child of John & Gunnison
8 Elizabeth Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper
March 1 Sarah Child of Edward & Elizabeth Ayers

1761 March 8 Sarah Child of Joseph & Wells
15 Mark Child of Mark & Noble
Mary Child of Benj^a & Quint
29 Mary Child of Daniel & Bruster
April 5 John Child of Moses & Hannah Noble
19 Sarah Child of John & Nelson
26 Mary Child of William & Elizabeth Blunt
May 3 Nathaniel Child of William & Ham (Baptiz^d at Mr Havens)
24 Dorothy Child of William & Wells
William Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn
31 Josiah Child of Josiah & Akerman
June 14 Peter Child of Peter & Mary Peirce
July 5 Paul Child of Paul & Mary March
19 Benjamin Child of Peter & Man
Sarah Child of Samuel & Beck
26 Mary, Ann Twins Children of Capt John Clark & Clark
Augt 9 Susanna Child of George & Mary Knight
30 Mary Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch
Mary Child of Capt Henry & Anne Rust
Sepr 6 Alice Child of Jonathan & Alice Ayers
Elizabeth Child of Joseph & Simes
13 Deborah Child of Capt Nathl Adams & Elizabeth Adams

(N. C. R., III: 72.)

Septem^r 20 John Child of Joseph Bruster J^r & Brewster
Octo^r 4 William Child of George Boyd jun^r & Boyd
11 Joseph Child of Joseph Ham & Ham
18 Peter Child of Peter Shores jun^r & Shores
Novr 1 Sarah Child of Nathl Jackson Ters^e & Jackson
8 Benjamin Child of Josiah Savage & Savage
Elizabeth Child of ditto
15 Sarah Child of Jotham & Sarah Rindge
22 Sarah Child of George Ham & Ham of the Plains
Decr 6 Samuel Child of William & Fullerton
20 Mary Child of John & Sarah Penhallow
1762 Feb^ry 28 Elizabeth Child of Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter

1762 March 7 William Child of James & Stoodly
Richard Child of Joseph & Low
John Pulkinhorn Child of William & Green
Anne Child of James & Anne Guppy
April 11 Elizabeth Child of John & Ayers (son of Capt John Ayers)
Alice Child of James & Hoit
25 Thos Bickford Child of Elihu & Langly
Henry Child of Elias & Parcher
May 2 George Child of George & Peverly
Nathaniel Child of Nathaniel & Pike
9 Margaret Child of William & Gunnison
16 Lydia Child of William & Caverly
30 Benjamin Child of Capt Benj^{a} Odiorne & Patience Odiorne
June 6 Jeremiah Child of Joshua & Pike
20 Mary Child of William & Morrison
27 Samuel Child of Samuel & Briard
Sarah Child of Ebenezer & Odiorne
July 18 Benjamin Child of the Revd Mr Saml Langdon &
Nathaniel Child of Clement & March
Joseph Child of Moses & Hannah Noble
August 1 Bettey Child of Moses & Miller
15 Daniel Child of Paul & Mary March
Elizabeth Child of Capt Ich^{a} Libbey & Libbey
29 Abigail Child of Zachariah & Foss
Septr 26 Mark Child of Doct^{r} Daniel Rogers & Mehetabel Rogers
Octr 3 Thomas Child of George & Hart
John Child of George & Warren
Molley Child of Ditto & Ditto
(N. C. R., III: 73.)
10 Elizabeth Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch
17 Sarah Woman Sarah Goudy
Esther Child of George & Esther Meserve
William Child of John & Whidden
Anna Child of Mark Nelson jun^{r} & Nelson
William Child of Ebenezer & Sarah Jackson
24 Mary Woman Wife of Thomas Triggs
Mercy Child of Richard & Mercy Hart
Samuel Child of John Harvey & Harvey
Anna Child of Henry Seaward & Seaward

1762 Novr 7 Hannah Child ab^{t} 9 years Old, Apprentice to Widow Sarah Simpson
21 Abigail Child of Thomas Hart & Hart
John Crucy Child of John Libbey & Libbey
28 Richard Child of Richard Sawtridge & Sawtridge
Decr 12 Thomas Man Thomas Priest son of Charity Priest
1763 Jan^{r} 9 Lucy Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper
30 Jotham Child of Grafton & Nutter
Jacob Child of Jacob & Mills
Feb^{ry} 6 Hannah Child of John Gunnison & Gunnison
20 John Child of George & Mary Knight
27 Reuben Child of Mark Noble & Noble
Thomas Child of Nathl Jackson Tert^{a} & Jackson
Margaret Child of Nathaniel Shannon & Shannon
March 6 Arthur Child of William Blunt & Blunt
George Child of Josiah Akerman & Akerman
13 Mary Child of Peter & Mary Peirce
20 John Child of George Ham & Ham
27 Jethro Child of Benjamin & Dam
John Child of Peter & Sarah Shores
April 3 John Child of Joseph & Leach
Margaret Child of Benjamin & Moses
24 Ephraim Child of William & Ham
James Child of Capt Edward Buttler & Eliz^{a} Buttler
Eliz^{a} Bennet Child of Capt Moses Wingate & Elizabeth Wingate
May 8 Mary Child of Josiah & Savage
June 12 Hannah Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn
26 Daniel Child of Daniel Bruster & Bruster
July 3 William Child of Thomas & Mary Triggs
11 John Man John Kennard son of Alkins Kennard of Portsm^{o} Dec^{d}
John Man John Kennard son of Kennard of Kittery (N. C. R., III: 74.)
24 John Child of Capt Benj^{a} Odiorne & Patience Odiorne
Augt 7 Joseph Child of Capt Mark Furnel & Furnel

1763 Augt 7 Daniel Child of Daniel & Katharine Grant
14 Daniel Child of Daniel & Lunt
Mary Child of William & Cotton
28 John Child of Capt Nathl Adams & Eliz^{a} Adams
Sep^{t} 4 Peg Woman Negro belonging to Mr John Sherburne
Archelaus Child of Archelaus Mr Jaffreys negro & Peg Mr Sherburnes negro
18 Charles Child of Doct^{r} Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter
Mary Child of Benjamin & Slade
25 Jane Child of George & Jane Boyd
Anne Child of William & Green
Child of Richard & Jenkins
Octr 2 Edward Child of Samuel & Anne Cutt
16 Anne Child of Jotham & Sarah Rindge
Samnel Child of Samuel & Sherburne
23 Sarah Child of John & Ayers son of C^{n} John Ayers Jr.
Nov 13 John Child of Joseph & Ham
20 Jane Child of Capt Henry Rust & Rust
Elizabeth Child of Capt John Clark & Clark
27 George Child of Michal Whidden jun^{r} & Whidden
1764 Jany 1 Martha Child of William Lewis & Lewis
8 Anne Child of Joseph Simes & Simes
29 William Child of Joseph Sable Hart & Hart
Feby 12 Ruth Child of David Bruster & Bruster
19 Alice Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch
March 11 Peter Child of Peter & Man
18 Elizabeth Child of William & Fullerton
Joseph Child of Joseph & Lettice Meed
Jane Child of James & Anne Guppey
25 Elizabeth Child of John & Sarah Penhallow
April 1 John Child of Capt William Torrey & Bethiah Torrey
8 Peggy Child of Benjamin & Quint
James Child of James Hoit & Hoit
29 Amos } Twins
Daniel } Children of Thomas Priest & Priest
May 13 Joseph Child of Joseph Low & Low
June 17 Robert Child of Moses & Hannah Noble

1764 June 24 Thomas Child of George & Hart
Mehitabel Child of Ichabod & Mary Libbey
July 1 Thoˢ Cater Child of Josiah & Leach
Rebecca Child of ditto
(N. C. R., III: 75.)
8 Elizabeth Child of Capᵗ Samuel Briard & Briard
John Child of Edward & Ayers
29 Thomas Child of Mark Nelson junʳ & Nelson
Augᵗ 5 James Child of Peter & Deborah Wilson
12 William Child of William & Elizabeth Blunt
Septʳ 23 Sarah Child of Robert Archibald & Archibald
Abigail Child of Edward & Margery Snell
Octobʳ 7 Mary Child of John & Whidden
Joseph Child of John & Libbey
George Child of George & Ham
Katharine Child of Ebenezer & Odiorne
Sarah Child of Ebenezer & Sarah Jackson
14 Joseph Child of Capᵗ Mark Furnel & Furnel
Sarah Child of Danˡ & Grant
Sarah Child of William & Rebekah Gunnison
Elizabeth Child of George & Warren
21 Susanna Child of Capᵗ Benjamin Odiorne & Patience Odiorne
Novʳ 4 Jonas Clark Child of Clement & March
11 Anne Child of Joseph & Abbot
25 Susanna Child of Peter & Sarah Shores
Decʳ 2 Anna Morrison Child of Elihu & Langley
20 Nathaniel Child of Nathˡ Jackson Jr & Jackson
30 John Child of Richard Sawtridge & Sawtridge
1765 Jan 6 Sarah Child of Richard & Mercy Hart
13 William Rindge Child of Doctor Daniel Rogers & Mehitable Rogers
20 Abiah Child of Daniel Brewster & Brewster
Febʸ 10 Daniel Child of Samuel & Treadwell
Mᶜʰ 3 Priscilla Young Woman Daughter of Berdean of Kittery
17 William Child of George & Mary Knight
Sarah Child of Capᵗ John Cochran & Cochran
Hanna } Twins Children of Benjamin Pitman &
Susanna } Pitman

BOOK NOTICES.

MACOMBER GENEALOGY. *By Rev. Everett S. Stackpole.* Press of the Journal Company, Lewiston, Me. Paper, 8vo., pp. 88.

The above genealogy is confined to the descendants of John Macomber, of Taunton, Mass., 1643. He was a carpenter by trade; was admitted a freeman in 1643, and died sometime between 1687 and 1690, leaving a son John and a daughter Mary, who married a Mr. Staples. The ancestors of John Macomber are not known, neither is the place from which he emigrated, though it is believed that he came from Devon County, England; as other members of the Macomber family were living in that county at that time. It is understood that this work is to be followed by another, giving the descendants of William Macomber, of Duxbury, Mass., 1638. The book is well written, plain and concise, and contains much genealogical data in a small space. Price, two dollars, post paid. Address, Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, Bradford, Mass.

THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE. *Edited by Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters, Ipswich, Mass.; Associate Editors, Frank A. Gardner, M. D., Salem, Mass., Charles A. Flagg, Washington, D. C., and Albert W. Dennis, Salem, Mass.* Published by the Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. An Illustrated Quarterly, Vol. I, No. 1 began with January, 1908. Price $2.50 per year, Single copies 75 cents.

The Massachusetts Magazine is devoted to Massachusetts History, Genealogy and Biography. If we may judge from the first number, it will immediately take front rank among magazines of its kind. This is an age of specialties and specialists. Every field of history, science, literature, and even of human thought has been and is being constantly traversed in a general way. It is the province of the specialist to limit his life work to a single branch or department, and usually the smaller the field the more successful will be his work. This magazine has been divided into separate departments with a specialist in charge of each, and we believe a bright future awaits their earnest, careful and painstaking work.

REUNION OF SMITH FAMILY, 1904. Press of William H. Benson, Clinton: 1906. Cloth, 8vo., pp. 176, 7 Illustrations.

This book is made up principally of addresses, delivered or written for delivery, at the reunion of the descendants of William Smith held in Peterborough, N. H., August 10, 1904. Chapters on "Researches in Ireland" and the "Historical Address," were written by Jonathan Smith, Esq., of Clinton, Mass.; other chapters were written by Captain John S. Smith of St. Paul, Minn.; J. Gordon R. Wright, Esq. of Cincinnati, Ohio; Col. John H. Cavender, of St. Louis, Mo.; Marcus S. Thomas, Esq., Decatur, Mich.; Andrew Jewett, Esq. of Fitchburg, Mass.; Mrs. Clara F. Bass of Peterborough, N. H., and Abbott Edes Smith, Esq. of Minneapolis, Minn. Though not intended as a genealogy of the descendants of William Smith, Moneymore, Ireland, 1723, later of Peterborough, N. H., yet it contains names of many of the family.

QUERIES.

92. SCRIBNER.—The undersigned is very desirous of ascertaining the parentage and ancestry of Samuel Scribner. He was born February 6, 1784, in Salisbury, Merrimac Co., N. H. He moved with his parents to Vermont, at the age of eight years. From there, he went to the vicinity of Scroon Lake, Essex County, N. Y. He moved to Delaware Co., Ohio in 1809, at which place he was married to Almira Clark, daughter of Israel and Mary (Kendall) Clark of Windham County, Conn., in 1810. He moved to Marion, Ohio, in 1823. He died January 9, 1880, aged ninety-five years, eleven months and three days, at the home of George W. Hull, near Cardington, Morrow Co., Ohio.

Samuel Scribner had at least, brothers John Mache or Mansah and Elias; the latter died in Wheeling, W. Va., in 1840; also a sister Sarah (Sally) born November 26th, 1781, who married Robert Keyes, eldest son of David Keyes, at Middletown, Vt., Dec. 4th, 1806. Sally was a school-teacher at Poultney, Vt. They removed to Poultney, Vt., and in 1823 emigrated to Ohio, and settled in Knox Co. Sarah Scribner died in 1862. (Keyes Genealogy).

Samuel Scribner is connected with the Scribners mentioned in Dearborn's History of Salisbury, N. H. He cannot as

yet, be identified with the son of Iddo Scribner, as given there, born June 20th, 1782. In all probability, he was a grandson of the first Samuel (Dearborn's) through his son Samuel, born 1743, Josiah or Ebenezer; or possibly he was a son of John Scribner and Mehitable Clifford. His mother was a Rano, daughter of Elias, or a Newton, daughter of William. Will not some correspondent kindly aid in the matter? Samuel Scribner has left a great number of descendants, who are prominent people in Ohio and the West.

Orra E. Monnette,

406 Merchants Trust Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

93. Ring.—Whitney.—Moses Ring married Sally Bohonnon(?) and had son Moses, born July 10, 1798, probably at Washington, Vt.; were there other children? Wanted the ancestry of this couple, together with dates, etc.

Moses Ring, Jr. as above, married Lucinda Whitney, born April 7, 1807, probably at Williamstown, Vt., and had 10 children. Lucinda Whitney was daughter of Abel and Phebe (Hopkins) Whitney; wanted dates and ancestry of this couple.

Have notes which make Phebe Hopkins a daughter of James and Mary (Presby) Hopkins, and James a son of Robert and Eleanor (Wilson) Hopkins, but cannot give any dates or authority. Robert Hopkins said to have come from Scotland with three brothers, and appears to have served in the Revolution.

W. W. Neifert,

U. S. Weather Bureau, Hartford, Conn.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

90. Cole.—Hugh Cole born in England 1627, son of James Cole, came with his father to Plymouth, Mass., in 1633. He married (1) January 8, 1654 Mary Foxwell, daughter of Richard and Ann (Shelly) Foxwell of Barnstable, Mass. He married (2) January 1, 1689 Elizabeth widow of Jacob Cook, formerly widow of William Shurtleff and daughter of Thomas and Ann Lettuce of Plymouth. He married (3) January 30, 1694 Mary, widow of Deacon Ephraim Morton, former widow of William Harlow and daughter of Robert and Judith Shelly.

Children:

1 James, born November 3, 1655; married Mary ———.

2 Hugh, born March 6, 1658; married May 6, 1681 Deborah Buckland.
3 John, born May 15, 1660; married Susannah ———.
4 Martha, born April 16, 1662; died 1711; married John Brooks, had no children.
5 Anna, born December 14, 1664; married July 30, 1684 William Salisbury.
6 Ruth, born January 8, 1666; married June 10, 1693 Deacon Nathaniel Luther.
7 Joseph, born May 18, 1668; supposed to have died young.
8 Ebenezer, born ——— 1671; married Mehitable Luther.
9 Mary, born ——— 1676; married November 27, 1697 Jonathan Kingsley.
10 Benjamin, born ———1678; married June 27, 1701 Hannah Eddy.

Albert R. Stubbs

Portland, Maine.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Hon. Charles W. Bickford,	Rochester,	2
Nestor W. Davis, Esq.,	Winchester, Mass.,	1
A. B. Page, Esq.,	Boston, "	1
Salem Press Co.,	Salem, "	1
The Americana Society,	New York, N. Y.,	2
Columbia University,	" " " "	1
Henry C. Quinby, A. B., LL. B.,	" " " "	1
Mrs. Flora G. Moulton,	Chicago, Ill.,	7

Hon. John J. Loud, Weymouth, Mass., five sheets of music written by the donor.

Total, books and pamphlets,	16
Number of previous donations,	8,281
Total, since incorporation of society,	8,297

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.
$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

CLARK'S CRUISES

OF THE "ARABIC,"

The Magnificent White Star Liner of 16,000 tons.

To the Orient.

Feb. 4, 1909. A cruise of 71 days, first class, all expenses included, at $400 and up. Special features—Madeira, Spain, Greece, Turkey, 19 days in the Holy Land and Egypt, Italy and the Riviera.

Around the World.

Cruise No. 1, "Eastward," from New York, October 16, 1909; Cruise No. 2, "Westward," from San Francisco, February 5, 1910. Duration nearly four months, all first class, at inclusive rates of $650 and up.

Special features: Madeira, Italy, Egypt, Option seventeen days in India, Ceylon, Burma, Java, Borneo, Philippines, China, Japan and Honolulu. The most attractive tour ever offered.

Send for beautiful, illustrated full programs, descriptive of the route; mention which cruise you are interested in.

Frank C. Clark,

Times Building, Broadway and 42nd Street. New York.

Volume V. OCTOBER, 1908. Number 4.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

First Cong. Church Records, Rochester, N. H., - 145
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, continued, - 145
Kingston First Church Records, - - - - - 153
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Secomb, - - - 153
American Revolutionary Naval Service, - - 161
New Hampshire Privateers, - - - - 161
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting, - 171
Family Records, - - - - - - - 171
In Memoriam, - - - - - - - - - 177
Hon. Charles Woodbury Bickford, - - - 177
Epping Town Records, - - - - - - 180
North Church Records, Portsmouth, N. H., - 183
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D., - - 183
Sarah Burnham, Daugh. of Robert, Oyster River, 190
Index of Names, - - - - - - - - 193

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1908

Entered as second-class matter September 18, 1908, at the post office at Dover, N. H., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,		"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	"	"
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	"	"
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester,	"
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

CALVIN PAGE. JOHN H. BARTLETT.

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

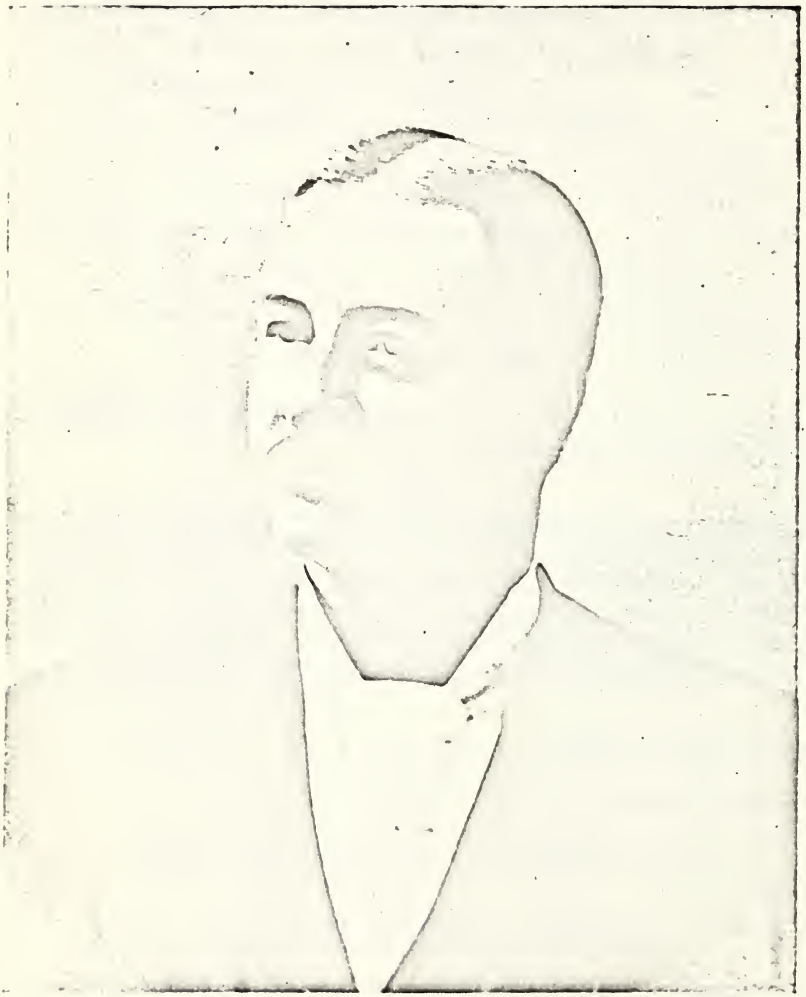
A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, - - - PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT, PROVIDENCE, R. I.



HON. CHARLES WOODBURY BICKFORD.

(See page 177.)

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. V. DOVER, N. H., OCTOBER, 1908. NO. 4.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 120.]

1811 March 14th Paul Ricker of Somersworth with Elizabeth Hayes of Rochester

March 14th Daniel Watson with Comfort Trickey both of Rochester

April 7th David Hayes with Elizabeth Furbur both of Farmington

April 7th Dominicus Varney with Polly Jones both of Dover

June 9th John Coleman of New Durham with Peggy Horne of Farmington

June 13th James Hanson with Hannah Place both of Rochester

June 20th Benj. Goodwin with Hannah Richardson both of Rochester

August 18th Doctor Hiram Cannon to Mary Horn both of Rochester

August 29th Miles Hayes with Betsey Swain both of Barrington.

Septr 19th Jonathan Ham with Polly Witham both of Rochester

Septr 26th James Wilson with Nancy Odiorne both of Rochester

Octr 1st Daniel Horn with Mary Dearborn both of Wakefield

1811 Octr 13th Uriel Woodman with Hannah Watson both of Farmington

Octr 14th Winthrop Colbath with Abigail Whiteham both of Farmington

Novr 10th Daniel Hayes Junr with Betsey Ranlet both of Farmington

Novr 25th Nathan Lord of Lebanon with Sarah Wingate of Rochester

Decr 8th Jabez Dame Junr with Betsey Cushing, both of Rochester

1812 Jan^{r} 5th Anthony Pickering with Mary D. Knowles, both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 6th Hezekiah Clark of Barrington with Hannah Ham of Rochester

Feb^{r} 11th Thomas Ricker with Lydia Thompson both of Farmington

Feb^{r} 20th William Heard with Tammey Baker both of Rochester

March 12th Jonathan Tebbets Junr with Phebe Place, both of Rochester

March 16th George Brewster of Wolfborough with the Widow Betsey Roberts of Rochester

March 19th Joshua Trickey with Sarah Chamberlain both of Rochester

March 26th James Robinson of Rochester with Mary Babb of Barrington

June 7th Samuel Emerson of Conway with Hannah Horn of Farmington

June 21st Amos Burrows of Lebanon with Abigail Heard of Rochester

June 21st Charles Rogers of Alton with Mary Heard of Rochester

July 2^{d} Nathl Runnels of New Durham with Nancy Folsom of Rochester

July 16th John Brewster Junr with Elizabeth Dame both of Rochester

August 27th Joseph Pearl of Farmington with Betsey Hayes of Milton

Septr 27th Timothy Young of Dover with Sabina Corson of Rochester

Novr 12th Daniel Canney of Farmington with Sarah Nelson of Portsmouth

1812 Novr 19th James Keay with Nancy Gates both of Somersworth

Novr 22^{d} Norton Scates & Hannah Cook both of Rochester

Decr 3^{d} Samuel Rand with Sarah Foss both of Rochester

1813 Jan^{r} 3^{d} Jonathan Pinkham with Alice Runnals both of New-Durham

Feb^{r} 7th Jacob Carr with Rebecca Wallingford both of Milton

Febr. 19th Benj. Read with Widow Mercy Smith both of Farmington

Feb^{r} 28th Hunkin Colbath with Polly Nutter both of Farmington

March 18th Levi Hayes with Rhoda Varney both of Farmington

March 21st Daniel Dame Junr with Relief Hodgdon both of Rochester

April 8th Joseph Cross with Betsey Garland both of Rochester

May 13th Isaac Bickford Junr with Polly Whitehouse both of Rochester

May 13th Ivory Ham with Sally Pickering both of Rochester

August 24th Benajah Ricker with Betsey Bickford both of Rochester

Octr 27th William W. Odlin with the Widow Sarah Hanniford both of Rochester

Novr 7th Joshua Downs of Berwick with Comfort Whitehouse of Somersworth

Novr 11th Charles Dennet with Nabby Ham both of Rochester

Novr 14th William Remick with Polly Heard both of Rochester

Novr 21st Benj. Jewett of Durham with Susan Jameson of Rochester

Novr 21st Joshua Pierce of Lebanon with Sally Ricker of Rochester

Novr 25th Hopley Varney with Lydia Varney both of Milton

Decr 23^{d} Thomas Young of Wakefield with Mary Nute of Milton

1814 Feb^{r} 22^{d} John Drew with Martha Wentworth both of Dover

1814 May 12th Thomas Ham Junr of Madbury with Betsey Coffin of Dover

June 19th Majr Jona Copp of Wolfboro' with Mary Clark of Tuftonboro'

June 19th John D. Waldron with Elizabeth B. Gray both of Barrington

July 31st Francis Peabody with Abigail Raynal both of Rochester

August 3d Elihu G. Norton with Elizabeth Leathers both of Portsmouth

August 14th Simon Ross with Phebe Nutter both of Rochester

August 21st Joseph Wilson of Sweden,* Massachusetts, with Lydia Clark of Rochester

Septr 12th Aaron Clark Junr of Barrington with Mercy Ham of Rochester

Septr 15th Hiram Grant of Berwick with Mary Horn of Somersworth

Octr 11th Jonas C. March Esqr with Lydia Wingate both of Rochester.

Octr 18th Nathl Green Pike with Betsey Wallingford both of Somersworth

Octr 20th Jacob Ellis Junr with Polly Cook both of Rochester

Octr 30th Elihu Hayes of Farmington with Martha Wentworth of Milton

Novr 17th Aaron Hanson with Sarah Ricker both of Somersworth

Decr 12th Thomas Hussey with Susan Hale both of Barrington

Decr 12th Ezra Hayes with Rachel Corson both of Rochester

1815 Janr 12th Capt Ephraim Perkins with Mrs Kezia French both of Farmington

Janr 26th John McDuffee 3d with Sally Hayes both Rochester

Febr 9th Trustram Heard Junr with Lydia Richardson both of Rochester

Febr 9th Charles Smith with Nancy Richardson both of Rochester

May 29th Jacob Nute of Milton with Hannah D. Young of Madbury

*Doubtless Maine.—Ed.

1815 June 8th Thomas McDuffee with Hannah Pierce both of Rochester

June 25th Isaac Heard with Mary Hussey both of Rochchester

July 5th Jonathan Horne with Betsey Main both of Rochester

July 20th Daniel R. Carter of Dover with Aby Ricker of Somersworth

August 31st John Roberts Junr with Lois Dame both of Rochester

Septr 12th Oliver Brook of Portsmouth with Susan Horn of Dover

Octr 2d Jonathan H. Henderson with Abigail Nutter both of Rochester

Novr 2d Benj. Heard of Rochester with Sarah Varney of Lebanon

Novr 12th Samuel Wallingford with Sally Worster both of Milton

Novr 23d Benjamin Babb-Lock of Barrington with Betsey Heard of Rochester

Decr 7th John Foss of Milton with Lydia Wingate of Farmington

Decr 28th James McDuffee Junr with Betsey Huntress both of Rochester

1816 Janr 15th James A. Corson with Rebecca Hayes both of Rochester

Janr 25th Ephraim Garland of Lebanon with Patty Varney of Milton

Febr 8th Edward Rollins Junr with Betsey Ricker both of Rochester

Febr 22d Enoch Burnham Junr with Mercy Hayes both of Farmington

Febr 22d John Pendexter with Susan Davis both of Farmington

March 13th Ezra Durgin of Durham with Temperance Nutter of Rochester

March 21st Samuel Tuttle with Mary Waterhouse both of Barrington

March 28th William Wentworth with Huldah Hussey both of Farmington

May 29th Aaron Downs with Patty Nutter both of Milton

June 3d Simon Batchlder with Elizabeth B. Pease both of Barrington

1816 June 14th Samuel Pinkham with Lydia Raynell both of Rochester

June 24th Artemas Rogers with Abigail Snell both of Dover

June 24th Ezekiel Wentworth with Sally Waldron both of Dover

July 1st Simon Otis of Rochester with Joanna Wallingford of Alton

Septr 1st William Marden with Mary Fowler both of Barrington

Septr 19th Ezekiel Nute with Dorcas Worster both of Milton

Octr 17th John Kenney, of Lebanon with Mary Door of Milton

Octr 17th Charles Corson of Lebanon with Elizabeth Roberts of Milton

Octr 17th Isaac Twombly with Sarah Foye both of Barrington

Novr 28th Jesse Bickford with Eunice Tucker both of Rochester

1817 Febr 11th Richard S. Frothingham, of Portsmouth, with Eliza F. Pilsbury, of Farmington

Febr 27th John Heard Junr with Elizabeth Knowles both of Rochester

March 4th John Lord with Susanna Palmer both of Milton

March 13th Edmond Furbur with Deborah Walker both of Farmington

March 20th John Hayes with Hannah D. Clark both of Barrington

April 2d Joshua Pray with Keziah Wentworth both of Milton

April 20th Israel Hanson Junr of Dover with Eunice Twombly of Milton

May 4th David Wingate Junr with Lucy Tebbets both of Rochester

May 15th Samuel Roberts with Mary Hayes both of Rochester

June 26th Samuel McDuffee with Huldah Tebbets both of Rochester

August 17th Danl Carter of Boston, Massachusetts, with Betsey B. Blake of Rochester, New Hampshire.

August 25th Benjamin Waterhouse of Barrington with Sarah Webster of Portsmouth

1817 Septr 28th Israel Nute with Hannah Fish, both of Milton

Octr 1st Robert Hussey with Hannah Roberts both of Somersworth

Octr 11th Jacob Trickey with Polly Spencer both of Rochester

Octr 26th Doct^{r} Hezekiah J. Crockitt of Middleton with Abigail Main of Rochester

Novr 27th William Allen of Rochester with Sarah Nute of Milton

Decr 5th Ephraim Wentworth with Mary Walker both of Farmington

Decr 18th Ichabod Wentworth with Peace Varney both of Milton

Decr 25th Valentine Cook with Huldah Bickford both of Rochester

1818 Jan^{r} 7th Isaac Richards with Polly Richards both of Rochester

Jan^{r} 28th Edward Leavit, resident at Tuftonborough with Abigail Peavey of Tuftonborough

Feb^{r} 1st Tristram Hurd with Sarah Hurd both of Rochester

March 11th John Peavey Junr with Mary Caverly both of Barrington

March 18th Joseph Hussey with Mary Winkley both of Barrington

March 29th Timothy Gowell with Sarah F. Haven both of Rochester

Octr 29th Nathl H. Hurd with Lydia Cross both of Rochester

1819 June 17th John Hayes of Rochester with Elizabeth Plumer of Farmington

July 25th Nahum Corson with Betsey Twombly both of Rochester

August 31st Richard McDuffee with the Widow Hannah Richardson both of Rochester

Octr 8th Danl Cook with Jenny Place both of Rochester

Octr 10th Danl Townson Junr of Saco with Harriet Shannon of Rochester

Decr 3^{d} John Hurd of Tuftonborough with Susanna Heard of Rochester

Decr 26th Isaiah Hodgdon of Wakefield with Susanna Knight of Rochester

1820 Jan^{r} 23^{d} John B. Buzel with Susanna Odiorne both of Rochester

Jan^{r} 27th Benj. Scates Junr with Lovey Lyman both of Milton

Jan^{r} 30th Benj. Plumer with Sarah Roberts both of Rochester

March 23^{d} Thos W. Tebbets with Meribah Harford both of Rochester

April 23^{d} James Kent of Shapleigh with Jane Tanner of Rochester

May 7th Jonathan H. Torr with Sally McDuffee 3^{d} both of Rochester

July 13th John Chapman with Louisa Ann Barker both of Rochester

July 23^{d} Danl Nute of Milton with Mary Main of Rochester

Octr 22^{d} Ephraim Greward with Maria Corson both of Rochester

Octr 26th Isaac Hoyt with Lydia Willand both of Rochester

1821 March 22^{d} Jerry Tebbets with Mary Randal both of Rochester

Septr 20th Ephraim Plumer with Sarah Downs both of Rochester

Septr 23^{d} Dodavah Palmer of Newington with Nancy H. Hayes of Rochester

Novr 8th Meshach Wingate with Mary Richardson both of Rochester

Decr 16th Ira Tebbets with Sally Blake both of Rochester

1822 Feb^{r} 3^{d} Joseph Warren with Olive B. Heard both of Rochester

Feb^{r} 17th John Stanton of Brookfield with Anna Rollins of Rochester

Feb^{r} 21st Seth McDuffee with Lucy J. Roberts both of Rochester

March 24th William Nutter with Elizabeth Lock both of Farmington

April 11th Michael Mahoney with Dolly Smith both of Rochester

June 27th James Richardson with Peggy Downs both of Rochester

Novr 28th Frederick Heard with Nancy Hayes both of Rochester

KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

BAPTISMS BY REV. JOSEPH SECOMB.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 112.]

1745 September 8th Timothy Easeman's son Jacob, Jacob Gilman's son Nathaniel & Benjamin Severance's Daughter Elizabeth.

22 Morrice, son of Jonathan Hobbs.

October 6th Benjamin, son of John Clark.

13th Benjamin, son of Benjamin Easeman.

20th David, son of David Moody, Sarah Daughter of William Clifford, Nathaniel son of Benjamin French & Mary Daughter of Robert Barber.

November 24th Mary, the Daughter of Benjamin Sleeper, & William the son of Edward Scrivener.

December 1st Juda the Daughter of Joseph Sayer.

(K. F. C. R., I: 43.)

8th Daniel, the son of Joseph Bean.

29th Mary, Daughter of Samuel Bean, and Lydia, Daughter of Richard Long.

1745/6 February 2d William, son of John Jutkins.

March 2d Miriam, Daughter of Jabez Clough and Abraham, son of Dyer Hook.

23d Jonathan, the son of John Fifield Junr.

1746 March 30th Isaac, son of Isaac Clifford, and Philip son of Josiah Jutkins.

April 6th Dorothy, Daughter of William Sleeper.

20th Tristram, son of Peter Sanborn.

27th Thomas, son of John Newton.

May 4th Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Scrivener; Hannah, Daughter of Simmons Bussel; and Samuel, son of Abraham Smith.

25th Josiah, son of Daniel Gorden; Enoch, son of Benoni Gorden; Stephen, son of Stephen Gilman; & Mary, Daughter of William Smith; Peter, son of David Sleeper.

31st Benjamin, son of Anna Tole.

1746 June 1st Sarah, Daughter of David Quinby; Benjamin, son of Samuel Sleeper; and Elias, son of Thomas Critchet. (K. F. C. R., I: 44.)

8th Daniel the son of Jonathan Bean; Daniel son of William Bussel junr.

15th Ebenezer, son of Samuel Easeman; Meriah, Daughter of John March.

22d Sarah, Daughter of John Folsham.

July 20th David, son of Daniel Young.

27th Jonathan, son of Joshua Woodman, & Anna, Daughter of David Bean & Samuel, son of David.

August 3d Betty, the Daughter of Jacob Smith; & Joseph, son of Isaac Smith.

17th Dolly, Daughter of William Gilman.

24th Miriam, Daughter of Henry Morrill.

Septemr 21st Abigail, Daughter of Joshua Brown.

28th Mary, Daughter of Abraham Green.

October 5th Bathsheba, Daughter of Daniel Bean junr.

12th Ebenezer Hutcheson, adult, & his children Henry, Theophilus & John, & Dorothy Daughter of Jonathan Sleeper & Sarah Daughter of Ezekiel Smith.

26th Love, the Daughter of Nathaniel Lad.

Novr 23d Aaron, Son of Benjamin Scylla, & Samuel Son of David Clifford. (K. F. C. R., I: 45.)

30th Nathaniel Son of John Young.

December 7th Benjamin, Son of Zachariah Jutkins.

14th Hezekiah, Son of Jonathan Young.

28th Mary, Daughter of Nathaniel French Junr.

1746/7 January 17th Joseph, Son of Benjamin Choat Junr.

25th Hezekiah, Son of Jonathan Blake.

February 1st Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Sanborn.

8th Anna, Daughter of Jonathan Hobbs.

15th Stephen, Son of Samuel Fifield & Abigail, Daughter of Benjamin Sleeper & Mary Daughter of Elias Reno.

22d Molly, Daughter of Ithiel Smith.

March 22d Henry, Son of Jonathan French and Caleb Son of Nathaniel Hunton.

1747 March 29th Sarah, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn.

April 5th Joseph, Son of Samuel French; Rachel, Daughter of Samuel Webster, & Jonathan the Son of Ephraim Griffin; Elizabeth the Daughter of William Tandy.

1747 April 26th Simeon the Son of Richard Hubbard, Hannah Daughter of Ensign Elisha Sweet, Phineas Son of Jonathan Sanborn of Beach Plain.

(K. F. C. R., I: 46.)

May 3d Caleb, Son of Thomas Sever.

10th Anna, Daughter of Davidson Dudley & Jeremiah, the Son of Paul Dudley.

24th Mehitable, the Daughter of Joel Judkins, Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Smith.

31st Abigail, the Daughter of Jonathan Choat; Thomas, the Son of Nathan Sweet; John, the Son of Jeremiah Philbrick; Joanna, the Daughter of Benjamin Clough; and Theodate, Daughter of Reuben Clough

June 7th John, the Son of Edward Sleeper.

21st Mary, Daughter of Joshua Snow and Stephen, son of Timothy Easeman, and Benjamin, Son of Timothy Sanborn.

28th Thomas, Son of Amos Bootman, & Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer Page.

July 5th Nathaniel, Son of Joseph Fellows, and John, Son of William Silloway.

12th Alexander, Son of John Robards junr & Nicolas Carr, Son of John Folsham.

19th Daniel, Son of Daniel West.

August 9th Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Easeman.

(K. F. C. R., I: 47.)

September 6th Folsham, Son of Joseph Bean, & Benjamin, Son of Paul Sanborn & Mary, Daughter of Daniel Bean junr.

12th Thomas, Son of Moses Sleeper junr.

13th Richard, Son of Elisha Clough.

October 4th Huldah, Daughter of William Bussel the third.

12th Jacob, Son of Jacob Gilman and Hannah, Daughter of Margaret Clarke.

25 Joseph, Son of William Morey.

November 1st Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Webster, Jacob, Son of John Thorn.

8th Daniel, Son of Samuel Colcord and Joel, Son of Joseph Judkins.

22th Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin French & Elisha, Son of Dyer Hook.

29th Daniel, Son of Stephen Gilman.

1747/8 January 10th Mary, Daughter of Joseph Clifford.
24th Edward, Son of John Fifield junr.
31st Peter, Son of Samuel Hunton.
February 14th James, Son of Caleb Tole; Samuel Son of Samuel Bean; Joanna Daughter of Joseph Young junr; Abigail Daughter of Daniel Young; Margaret Daughter of William Clifford; Hannah Daughter of Samuel Scribner; Simeon son of Benjamin Choat junr; Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Smith.
(K. F. C. R., I: 48.)
28th David Son of Joshua Woodman.
March 6th Samuel son of Jonathan Downing & Peter son of Peter Sanborn.
1748 March 27th Thomas, Son of Benjamin Sleeper.
April 3d Rachel, Daughter of Joseph Goss, & Henry son of Thomas Elkins.
10th Nehemiah, son of Samuel Easeman.
17th Morrice, son of John Clark & Josiah, son of Jonathan Bean.
May 8th Anna, Daughter of Benjamin Severance.
22d Jonathan Son of Silas Gammet.
June 19th Thomas & Mary twin children of Thomas Critchet.
26th David, son of David Weed & Daniel son of James Lowel.
July 3d Samuel Scribner, son of Daniel Gorden junr.
10th Elijah Heath own'd the Covenant & was baptized.
17th Martha, Daughter of Dr Green & Dorithy Daughter of Jonathan Sleeper, & Martha, Daughter of William Chalice. (K. F. C. R., I: 49.)
August 7th Joseph, son of Ebenezer Hutchinson, & Thomas son of Moses Sleeper junr.
14th Dolly, Daughter of John Gilman & Mary Daughter of Humphrey Hook.
21st Ebenezer, son of Edward Scribner.
28th Josiah, son of Benoni Gorden.
Septr 4th John son of David Bean, & Anna Daughter of William Sleeper, & Judith Daughter of Obadiah Clough, Jenny, Daughter of Iddo Webster.
October 2d David son of David Sleeper & Scribner daughter of Samuel Hunton junr.
9th Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Blake.
16th Mary Daughter of Israel Smith junr.

1748 October 30th Jonathan, Son of Josiah Judkins, & Benjamin Son of Benjamin Scrivener.

November 6th Joseph, Son of Capt Philbrick and Nathaniel, Son of Joshua Brown & Mary, Daughter of Paul Sanborn & John, Son of Paul Morgan.

13th Sarah, Daughter of the Widow Sawyer, & Abigail, Daughter of Paul Dudley.

(K. F. C. R., I: 50.)

20th Margaret, Daughter of Jethro Sanborn.

27th Ruth, Daughter of Daniel Brown.

December 4th Hannah, the Daughter of William Gilman. Sarah, Daughter of William Clifford.

18th Else, Daughter of Benjamin Sanborn. Lovy, Daughter of Jonathan Robards.

1748/9 January 19th Juda, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn.

22d Mehitable, Daughter of Simmons Bussel.

29th Elisha, Daughter [son?] of Tristram Sanborn Junr & Samuel Son of Samuel Welch & Jonathan, Son of Isaac Smith.

February 19th Mary, Daughter of Jonathan Young.

March 5th Jonathan, Son of Reuben Clough.

1749 March 26th Timothy, Son of Thomas Fellows & Ruhamah, Daughter of David French.

April 2d Joseph, Son of Joshua Woodman.

9th Abigail, Daughter of Samuel French & Martha, the Daughter of Nathaniel French junr.

16th Elizabeth, Daughter of Tristram Sanborn, tertius.

23d Benjamin, Son of Joel Judkins & Anna the Daughter of Ithiel Smith.

May 14th Hannah, Daughter of Elias Reno.

21st Hannah, Daughter of Daniel Gilman & Henry, Son of Henry Morril.

(K. F. C. R., I: 51.)

June 4th Betty, Daughter [of] William Morey.

11th William, Son of Joshua Webster.

July 2d Samuel, Son of Samuel Webster & Nathaniel the Son of John Foulsham, & Isaac, the Son of Nathaniel Lad.

16th Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Smith.

21st Josiah, Son of Jonathan Sanborn junr.

23d Philip, Son of Nathaniel Hunton.

30th Margaret, Daughter of Jonathan Roberts.

August 6th Joseph, Son of Joseph Young deceased.

1749 August 13th Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Shaw.
20th Miriam, Daughter of Joseph Bean & Thomas Son of Theophilus Griffin.
27th Thomas, Son of Benjamin Tucker.
September 3d Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel Eastman the third.
10th Edward, Son of Elisha Sanborn.
17th Abigail, Daughter of William Bussel junr & Juda, Daughter of Joshua Snow, & Abigail, Daughter of Joseph Fellows, & Abigail, Daughter of Timothy Sanborn.
24th Sarah, Daughter of Mr William Calef & Peter Coffin, Son of Davidson Dudley.
October 1st Benjamin, Son of Ebenezer Page.
8th Jonathan, Son of Elisha Clough, & Samuel, Son of Jacob Gilman.
29th Dorothy, Daughter of Stephen Gilman, and Richard, Son of Zacariah Judkins.

(K. F. C. R., I: 52.)

November 5th Mary, Daughter of William Tandy.
12th Mariah, Daughter of Iddo Webster.
16th Phinehas, Son of Hezekiah Bede.
December 3d Sarah, Daughter of William Bussel the third, & Samuel Son of Timothy Eastman.
10th Mary, Daughter of Samuel Davis.
17th Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonathan Choat.
24th Joanna, Daughter of Joanna Bede, on the Relation & Priviledge of its Surviving Grand Parents.
31st Hannah, Daughter of John Bartlet.
1749/50 March 3d Jonathan, Son of Israel Smith lately deceased.
4th Mary, Daughter of Jonathan French, and Elizabeth, Daughter of Jeremiah Philbrick.
18th Benjamin, Son of Joseph Judkins.
1750 April 1st John, Son of Nathan Swett.
8th Anna, Daughter of Dr Abraham Green & Dorithy, Daughter of William Sleeper.

(K. F. C. R., I: 53.)

8th Samuel, Son of Samuel Colcord.
15th Hannah, Daughter of Thos Gorden, junr & Abigail, George & Eliphalet Sons of George Robards.
May 6th John, Son of Peter Sanborn & William son of Ebenezer Tole.

1750 May 20th Elizabeth, Daughter of Abraham Smith.

June 3d Jacob, Son of John Clark & Jean Daughter of Samuel Bean.

10th John Darling, Son of Benjamin Swett.

17th Timothy, Son of David Quinby.

July 1st Joseph, son of Joseph Clifford & Abigail, Daughter of Jonathan Bean.

15th Josiah, Son of Samuel Scribner.

29th The wife of Robert Brown made her acknowledgmt renewed her baptismal covenant, & I baptized her Sons Francis & Robert. I had before, upon her private acknowledgmt & covenanting, & solemnly declaring that she would do it publickly, the first opportunity that God shou'd give her, baptized her two other children, who were dangerously afflicted with the Canker-Quinsy; their Names were Lydia & Benjamin.

(K. F. C. R., I: 54.)

August 5th Elizabeth, Daughter of Jacob Hook junr & Sarah, Daughter of Israel Smith.

12th Mary, Daughter of Israel Diman & Martha, Daughter of Humphrey Hook.

19th Ruth, Daughter of Benjamin Choat junr.

26th Henry, Son of Jabez Page.

September 2d Joseph, Son of Jabez Clough.

9th Daniel, Son of Daniel Lad junr & John, Son of Ephraim Severance junr.

16th John, the Son of Daniel McPherson & Reuben, Son of Samuel Welch.

30th Abigail, Daughter of David Weed.

October 7th Molly, Daughter of Daniel Gilman and William, Son of Thomas Fellows.

14th Hannah, Daughter of Joshua Woodman; Samuel, Son of Samuel Huntoon; Sarah, Daughter of James Lowel; Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Barber; Benjamin, son of John Page and Sarah, Daughter of Edward Sleeper.

(K. F. C. R., I: 55.)

28th Sarah, Daughter of Daniel Young lately deceased; Jeremy, Son of John & Mima Quimby; & Benjamin Son of Joseph Fowler.

November 18th Mariah, Daughter of Charles Hunton.

25th Josiah, Son of Jonathan Sanborn junr.

1750 December 9th Samuel Stevens, Son of John Gilman and Henry son of Joel Judkins.

16th Dorithy, Daughter of Benjamin Webster; Abel, Son of Thomas Elkins; Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Scylla; Anna, Daughter of Samuel Hunton junr; & Andrew, Son of Eliphalet Quinby, who owned the Covenant, as did Jacob Hook & his Wife, Israel Diman & his wife, Humphrey Hook & his wife, Daniel Lad junr & his wife, John Page & his wife, & Mima wife of John Quinby & others, who have had their Children Baptized, if their covenanting, thro' Frailty of Memory & crowds of affairs may have slipt my memory & mist being recorded. (K. F. C. R., I: 56.)

23d Dolly, Daughter of David Clifford.

30th Joseph, Son of Hezekiah Sleeper.

31st Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Sanborn.

1750/51 January 27th Sanborn, Son of Jonathan Sleeper & Abigail, Daughter of William Tandy.

February 24th David Tilton & his wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant, & their Daughter Mary was baptized.

March 3d Nathaniel, Son of Samuel Sleeper & Sarah, Daughter of Obadiah Clough, & Margaret, Daughter of William Chalice.

14th Thomas Fowler, own'd the Covenant & was Baptized; & Ichabod, Son of Ichabod Young.

17th Sarah, Daughter of Richard Hubbard & Shuah, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn; Jane, Daughter of Simmons Bussel; & Daniel Bede & his wife made ye acknowledgement & renewed baptismal Covenant; their Son Nathan was baptized.

24th Ezekiel, Son of Samuel Robards.

1751 March 31st Anna, Daughter of Benjamin Eastman; Mehitable & Hannah, twin daughters of Samuel Colcord; John, Son of Jacob Sylloway & Anna, Daughter of Josiah Judkins. (K. F. C. R., I: 57.)

April 21st Nathaniel, Son of John Folsham & Mehitable, Daughter of Isaac Smith.

28th Joanna, Daughter of Reuben Clough.

May 5th Benoni, Son of Benoni Gorden; Hannah, Daughter of Ithiel Smith & Elizabeth, Daughter of Moses Sleeper junr.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

[The following list of New Hampshire privateers engaged in the Revolutionary War was made by Mr. Charles H. Lincoln, for the Library of Congress at Washington. It was made up from the original bonds now on file in the above library, which were given at the time Letters of Marque were issued. More than half of the New Hampshire bonds have been lost or destroyed. Counting the bonds now on file and the bonds missing from the original lists there were 86 Letters of Marque issued to New Hampshire vessels, strictly so to speak not including the 20 or 30 vessels properly belonging to Kittery and Berwick. But part of the original lists are missing, particularly for nearly two years time, and then after the confederation the Letters of Marque were issued by the United States and are not included in this list. It is safe to say that at least 100 New Hampshire privateers were sent out from Portsmouth during the Revolutionary War. The list here given contains the names of 43 vessels, carrying 351 guns and manned by 1950 men. We hope to publish other lists soon, meanwhile we ask our readers, one and all, to be on the search and watch for any paper or papers or records of any kind pertaining to either of these vessels, and whatever may be found to report the same to the editor of this magazine. Later we intend to take up each of these vessels, separately, and wish to give a full, connected history of the same, especially the Revolutionary record of each, with lists of officers and men and time of service. Already several very important papers and records have been found and there are many others pertaining to these vessels now tucked away in old garrets that if found would throw much light upon the history of the New Hampshire privateer service.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIVATEERS.

LIST OF PART.

1776 Dec. 2. *Adventure.* New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 4. Crew: 16. Bond: $5,000. Master: James Johnson.

Bonders: John Taylor Gilman, Exeter. William Elliot, Exeter. Isaac Marble, Exeter. James Johnson, Exeter.

Owners: John Taylor Gilman, Exeter. William Elliot, Exeter. Isaac Marble, Exeter.

Witnesses: Jonathan Blanchard, J[ohn] Wentworth.

C. C. 196, vol. 1, p. 33.

1777 June 13. *Amphitrite.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 24. Crew: 160. Bond: $10,000. Master: Nicholas Fautrel.

Bonders: Nicholas Fautrel [Portsmouth]. John Langdon, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, [Portsmouth].

Owner: John Langdon, Portsmouth.

Witness: William Gardner.

Name of master spelled Fautruel also.

C. C. 196, vol. 1, p. 61.

1781 Oct. 11. *Bellona.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 18. Crew: 100. Bond: $20,000. Master: Thomas Manning.

Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. Thomas Thompson, Portsmouth. William Gardner, Portsmouth.

Owners: Thomas Thompson, Portsmouth. William Gardner, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: William Whipple, Robert Irwin, jr.

C. C. 196, vol. 1, p. 105.

1782 Mar. 30. *Betsey.* New Hampshire lugger. Guns: 2. Crew: 10. Bond: $20,000. Master: John Matthews.

Bonders: John Matthews, Newcastle. Keith & Spence, Portsmouth. Robert Parker, Portsmouth.

Owners: Keith, Spence & Sherburne, [Portsmouth].

Witnesses: George Gains, Joshua Bickford.

C. C. 196, vol. 2, p. 20.

1782 May 31. *Blossom.* New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 8. Crew: 15. Bond: $20,000. Master: Thomas Manning.

Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth. Richard Salter, Portsmouth.

Owner: John Langdon. Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Samuel Penhallow, jr., Robert Odiorne.

C. C. 196, vol. 2, p. 45.

1781 Dec. 14. *Cormorant.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 6. Crew: 15. Bond: $20,000. Master: John Perkins.

Bonders: John Perkins, [Portsmouth]. Andrew Wiggin, jr., Portsmouth. Joshua Chase, Portsmouth.

Owners: Andrew Wiggin, Portsmouth. Samuel Baily, Portsmouth. John Perkins, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Meshech Weare, Gideon Marshall.

C. C. 196, vol. 3, p. 45.

1780 Sep. 7. *Diana.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 10. Crew: 50. Bond: $20,000. Master: Thomas Manning.

Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth. John Penhallow, Portsmouth.

Owners: Thomas Martin, George Wentworth.

Witnesses: George King, John Foster.

C. C. 196, vol. 3, p. 106.

1780 Dec. 23. *Diana.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 10. Crew: 30. Bond: $20,000. Master: Hugh Chisholm.

Bonders: Hugh Chisholm, [Kittery, Mass.?]. Nathaniel Folsom, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth.

Owners: Thomas Martin, George Wentworth.

Witnesses: John Langdon, Joseph Bass.

[Captain's name may be Chichester, see brig *Fair American*, Sept. 1, 1781.]

C. C. 196, vol. 3, p. 96.

1780 Dec. 23. *Diana.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 10. Crew: 30. Bond: $20,000. Master: Josiah Shackford.

Bonders: Josiah Shackford, Portsmouth. Thomas Martin, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth.

Owners: Thomas Martin, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: George Gain, William Gardner.

C. C. 196, vol. 3, p. 107.

1781 Nov. 9. *Dispatch.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 6. Crew: 20. Bond: $20,000. Master: Nathan Nichols.
Bonders: Nathan Nichols, Portsmouth. Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter. Nathaniel Giddings, Exeter.
Owners: Ichabod Nichols and others, Exeter.
Witnesses, Josiah Gilman, jr., Joseph Gilman.
C. C. 196, vol. 4, p. 6.

1772 May 14. *Dolphin.* New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 4. Crew: 25. Bond: $20,000. Master: John Riley.
Bonders: John Riley, Dover. Nathaniel Folsom, Portsmouth. Ichabod Nichols, Portsmouth.
Owners: Nathaniel Folsom and others.
Witnesses: George Gains, John Davenport.
C. C. 196, vol. 4, p. 29.

1781 July 31. *Fair American.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 8. Crew: 30. Bond: $20,000. Master: John Frost.
Bonders: John Frost, Portsmouth. John Walmsley, Portsmouth. George Libbey, Portsmouth.
Owners: John Walmsley and others, Portsmouth.
Witnesses: John Simes, John Parker, jr.
C. C. 196, vol. 4, p. 107.

1781 Sept. 1. *Fair American.* New Hampshire brig. Guns: 8. Crew: 35. Bond: $20,000. Master: Hugh Chichester[?].
Bonders: Hugh Chichester, Kittery, Mass. John Langdon, Portsmouth, N. H. Reuben Shapley, Portsmouth, N. H.
Owners: John Langdon and others, Portsmouth, N. H.
Witnesses: Samuel Penhallow, jr., Robert Odiorne Treadwell.
Name of captain may be Chisholm. See brigantine *Diana*, Dec. 23, 1780.
C. C. 196, vol. 4, p. 104.

1782 Aug. 10. *Foudroyant.* New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 4. Crew: 15. Bond: $20,000. Master: John Matthews.
Bonders: John Matthews, Newcastle. Supply Clap, Portsmouth. Nathan Nichols, Portsmouth.
Owners: Supply Clap and Nathan Nichols.
Witnesses: Jonas Shackford and Neil McIntire.
C. C. 196, vol. 5, p. 70.

1781 *Fox.* New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 4. Crew: 30.
May 19, Bond: $20,000. Master: Thomas Manning.
Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. Woodbury Langdon, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth.
Owners: Woodbury Langdon and others.
Witnesses: Samuel Cotton, Ephraim Dennett.
C. C. 196, vol. 5, p. 85.

1781 *Fox.* New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 4. Crew: 30.
Sept. 25. Bond: $20,000. Master: Robert Fisher.
Bonders: Robert Fisher, Boston, Mass. Samuel Briard, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth.
Owners: Woodbury Langdon and others.
Witnesses: Samuel Penhallow, jr., Robert Odiorne Treadwell.
C. C. 196, vol. 5, p. 79.

1777 *Friends Adventure.* New Hampshire schooner.
Aug. 6. Guns: 6. Crew: 20. Bond: $5,000. Master: Kinsman Peverly.
Bonders: Kinsman Peverly, Portsmouth. Samuel Hill, Portsmouth. Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter.
Owners: Samuel Hill & Co.
Witnesses: Meshech Weare, Nicholas Gilman.
C. C. 196, vol. 5, p. 105.

1777 *General Sullivan.* New Hampshire brigantine.
Sept. 13. Guns: 14. Crew: 100. Bond: $10,000. Master: Thomas Dalling.
Bonders: Thomas Dalling, Portsmouth. Ephraim Robinson, Exeter. Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter.
Owners: Eliphalet Ladd and others, Exeter.
Witnesses: Meshech Weare, John Dudley.
C. C. 196, vol. 6, p. 43.

1781 *Greyhound.* New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 6.
July 30. Crew: 35. Bond: $20,000. Master: Thomas Roache.
Bonders: Thomas Roache, Portsmouth. Samuel Sherburne, Portsmouth. Keith Spence, Portsmouth.
Owners: Samuel Sherburne, Keith Spence.
Witnesses: George Gains, Thomas Sherburne.
C. C. 196, vol. 6, p. 90.

1782 *Harmonie.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 6.
July 10. Crew: 16. Bond: $20,000. Master: William Parker.
Bonders: William Parker, Portsmouth. Robert Parker, Portsmouth. Nathaniel Folsom, Portsmouth.
Owners: Robert Parker and others.
Witnesses: George Gains, Mary Gains.
C. C. 196, vol. 7, p. 15.

1780 *Hector.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: Not stated.
Dec. 28. Crew: 90. Bond: $20,000. Master: Thomas Manning.
Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. Woodbury Langdon, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth.
Owners: Woodbury Langdon and others.
Witnesses: John Parker, Samuel Penhallow, jr.
C. C. 196, vol. 7, p. 41.

1782 *Hero.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 8. Crew: 25.
Jan. 7. Bond: $20,000. Master: William Trefethen.
Bonders: William Trefethen, Portsmouth. Jacob Sheafe, jr., Portsmouth. James Sheafe, Portsmouth.
Owners: Jacob Sheafe, jr., James Sheafe, and Richard Seaman.
Witnesses: George Gains, Edmond H. Quincy.
C. C. 196, vol. 7, p. 63.

1781 *John Bunyan.* New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 6.
Sept. 28. Crew: 25. Bond: $20,000. Master: Sylvanus Tripe.
Bonders: Sylvanus Tripe, Dover. Cajar Mendez, Portsmouth. Joshua Brackett, Portsmouth.
Owner: Cajar Mendez, Portmouth.
Witnesses: George Gains, John Davenport.
C. C. 196, vol. 8, p. 97.

1777 *La Maria.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 12.
July 30. Crew: 60. Bond: $10,000. Master: Mark Dennet.
Bonders: Mark Dennet, Portsmouth. Robert Furniss, Portsmouth. N[eal McIntire, Portsmouth.
Owner: Simon Carboulez, Portsmouth.
Witnesses: Simon Carboulez, Nahum Ward.
C. C. 196, vol. 10, p. 1.

1776 Sept. 2. *McClary.* New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 6. Crew: 60. Bond: $5,000. Master: Robert Parker.

Bonders: Robert Parker [Portsmouth]. Thomas Martin, Portsmouth. George Turner, Portsmouth.

Owner: Jonathan Loring Austin, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Titus Salter, Pierre Long.

C. C. 196, vol. 9, p, 110.

1777 May 17. *McClary.* New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 8. Crew: 50. Bond: $5,000. Master: Thomas Dalling.

Bonders: Thomas Dalling, [Portsmouth]. Joshua Wentworth, Portsmouth. Jacob Treadwell, Portsmouth.

Owners: Joshua Wentworth and others, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: John Penhallow, Joseph Simes.

C. C. 196, vol. 9, p. 107.

1777 Sept. 2. *McClary.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 8. Crew: 50. Bond: $5,000. Master: Joshua Stackpole.

Bonders: Joshua Stackpole, Somersworth. Jacob Treadwell and Samuel Sherburne, Portsmouth.

Owners: Jacob Treadwell & Co., Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Morris Hern, John Seaward.

C. C. 196, vol. 9, p. 109.

1778 Jan. 28. *McClary.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 8. Crew: 50. Bond: $5,000. Master: John Gregory.

Bonders: John Gregory, Portsmouth. Thomas Martin, Portsmouth. Jacob Treadwell, Portsmouth.

Owners: Robert Furnis and others [Portsmouth?].

Witnesses: John Wheelwright, Henry Seaward.

C. C. 196, vol. 9, p. 108.

1778 July 5. *Mary.* New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 6. Crew: 20. Bond: $5,000. Master: James Arnold.

Bonders: James Arnold, Portsmouth. Benjamin Mackay, Portsmouth. Jacob Sheafe, jr., Portsmouth.

Owner: Jacob Sheafe, jr., Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Samuel Odiorne, Daniel Long.

C. C. 196, vol. 10, p. 33.

1778 May 5. *Mercury.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 12. Crew: 50. Bond: $20,000. Master: Samuel Storer.
Bonders: Samuel Storer, Portsmouth. Caleb Sanborn, Hampton Falls. Samuel Weare, Hampton Falls.
Owner: John Walmsley, Portsmouth.
Witnesses: Zebulon Hilyard, Redford Weare.
C. C. 196, vol. 10, p. 54.

1777 May 29. *Non Pareil.* New Hampshire brig. Guns: 10. Crew: 80. Bond: $5,000. Master: Flecher De Berruyer Du Vanrouy, Portsmouth.
Bonders: Flecher De Berruyer Du Vanrouy, Portsmouth. Edmund Roberts, Exeter. Gideon Lamson, Exeter.
Owner: Flecher De Berruyer Du Vanrouy, Portsmouth.
Witnesses: Thomas Odiorne, George Gains.
C. C. 196, vol. 11, p. 36.

1776 Dec. 6. *Portsmouth.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 20. Crew: 100. Bond: $10,000. Master: Robert Parker.
Bonders: Robert Parker, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth. Joshua Brackett, Portsmouth.
Owners: John Langdon and others, Portsmouth.
Witnesses: William Gardner, Samuel Penhallow, jr. C. C. 196, vol. 12, p. 12.

1777 June 7. *Portsmouth.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 20. Crew: 100. Bond: $10,000. Master: John Hart.
Bonders: John Hart, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth.
Owners: John Langdon and others, Portsmouth.
Witnesses: George Libbey, Samuel Penhallow, jr.
C. C. 196, vol. 12, p. 11.

1782 Feb. 9. *Roxene.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 4. Crew: 16. Bond: $20,000. Master: Richard Kitson.
Bonders: Richard Kitson, Portsmouth. Mark Seavey, Portsmouth. William Plaisted, Portsmouth.
Owners: Thomas Roach and others, Portsmouth.
Witnesses: George Gains, Elisha Low.
C. C. 196, vol. 13, p. 74.

1781 *Royal Louis.* New Hampshire ship. Guns: 16.
Apr. 13. Crew: 85. Bond: $20,000. Master: Nathan Nichols.

Bonders: Nathan Nichols, Portsmouth. Joshua Wentworth, Portsmouth. James Hackett, Eexter.

Owners: Nathan Nichols & Co. [Portsmouth].

Witness: Josiah Gilman, jr.

C. C. 196, vol. 13, p. 76.

1782 *Scorpion.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 8.
June 14. Crew: 15. Bond: $20,000. Master: John Stokell.

Bonders: John Stokell, Portsmouth. Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter. James McClure, Exeter.

Owners: Ichabod Nichols, Portsmouth, and others.

Witnesses: Josiah Gilman, Caleb G. Adams.

1782 *Speedwell.* New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 4. Crew:
Nov. 6. 30. Bond: $20,000. Master: Levi Barlow.

Bonders: Levi Barlow [Nottingham West]. Joseph Kelly, Nottingham West. Timothy Patch, Nottingham West.

Owners: Jonathan Parker [Nottingham West], Joseph Kelly.

Witnesses: Thomas Wibird Weare, Redford Weare.

C. C. 196, vol. 14, p. 42.

1782 *Swallow.* New Hampshire cutter. Guns: 5. Crew:
June 13. 20. Bond: $20,000. Master: John Tibbets.

Bonders: John Tibbets [Dover]. Thomas Thompson, Portsmouth. Keith Spence, Portsmouth.

Owners: Spence & Sherburne, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Charles Roberts, Bartholomew Goodwin.

C. C. 196, vol. 14, p. 81.

1780 *Swan.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 4.
Dec. 22. Crew: 12. Bond: $20,000. Master: Richard Salter.

Bonders: Richard Salter, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth. John Parker, Portsmouth.

Owner: John Langdon, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Betsey Langdon, Samuel Penhallow, jr.

C. C. 196, vol. 14, p. 82.

1781 Oct. 12. *Sweepstakes.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 4. Crew: 30. Bond: $20,000. Master: Timothy Mountford.

Bonders: Keith Spence, Portsmouth. Samuel Sherburne, Portsmouth. Timothy Mountford, Portsmouth.

Owners: Keith Spence, Portsmouth. Samuel Sherburne, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: William Bond, John Parker.

C. C. 196, vol. 14, p. 83.

1781 May 30. *Venus.* New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 4. Crew: 35. Bond: $20,000. Master: Henry Moore.

Bonders: Henry Moore, Portsmouth. Robert Parker, Portsmouth. Ichabod Nichols, Portsmouth.

Owners: Robert Parker, Portsmouth. Ichabod Nichols, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: George Gearis[?], John Davenport.

C. C. 196, vol. 15, p. 97.

1777 Feb. 26. *White Oak.* New Hampshire ship. Guns 6. Crew: 15. Bond: $4,000. Master: Eliphalet Ladd.

Bonders: Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter. Jedediah Jewett, Exeter. Samuel Brook, Exeter.

Owners: Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter. Jedediah Jewett, Exeter. Thomas Osgood, Exeter.

Witnesses: Ebenezer Thompson, Nathaniel Peabody.

C. C. 196, vol. 16, p. 33.

1777 May 29. *Wilks* [*Wilkes?*]. New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 10. Crew: 60. Bond: $5,000. Master: Mendes fils Cadet.

Bonders: Mendes fils Cadet, Portsmouth. Edmund Roberts, Exeter. Gideon Sampson, Exeter.

Owners: Mendes fils Cadet, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Thomas Odiorne, George Gains.

C. C. 196, vol. 16, p. 37.

Total number of vessels in this list: 43. Guns: 351. Men: 1950.

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 128.]

Briant Morton; received from Falmouth, see page 65; removed to Vassalborough, 1796.

Love Frost; accepted; removed to Vassalborough, 1796.

Their children:

William, born 19, 12 mo. 1767.

Briant, 30, 11 mo. 1769; disowned in 1797.

George, 31, 1 mo. 1772.

Love, 1, 1 mo. 1774; removed to Vassalborough Mo. Meeting in 1796.

Thomas, 23, 2 mo. 1776; removed to Salem in 1797.

Elizabeth, 4, 11 mo. 1779; removed to Vassalborough in 1796.

James, 28, 1 mo. 1782; removed to Vassalborough in 1796.

Note. These children were all accepted by their father's request, except William and George, the 16th of 1 mo. 1790. Said William and George are not members of our society.

David Nichols; page 39; died 10, 9 mo. 1821.

Sarah Pope.

Married at Salem.

Their children born in Berwick:

Hannah, born 13, 12 mo. 1790; died 29, 12 mo. 1818.

David, 5, 9 mo. 1793; died, buried 21, 8 mo. 1821.

(F. F. R., I: 75.)

Samuel Page; page 42.

Zeruiah Goddard.

Married at Falmouth.

Their children born in Berwick:

John, born 12, 12 mo. 1792.

Ruth, 21, 11 mo. 1795; died 10, 3 mo. 1797.

Ruth, 25, 3 mo. 1798; died 24, 3 mo. 1799.

Daniel Beede; page 67.

Lydia Hoag; page 37; died in 1817.

Married at Sandwich, 29, 11 mo. 1792.
Their children born in Sandwich:
Keziah, born 21, 7 mo. 1793.
Moses H., 13, 5 mo. 1795.
Mary, 20, 5 mo. 1797.
Abner, 1, 7 mo. 1799.
James Varney; page 27; died 6, 6 mo. 1815.
Sarah Allen; page 38; died 30, 9 mo. 1851.
Married at Kittery, 3, 1 mo. 1793.
Their children born in Dover:
Charlotte, born 19, 11 mo. 1793; page 100; married Eli Varney.
Matilda, 16, 6 mo. 1797; page 101; married Cyrus Bangs.
Ebenezer Hussey; page 28.
Mercy Austin; page 38.
Married at Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1793.
Their children born in Berwick:
Andrew Austin, born 28, 6 mo. 1795.
Miriam, 15, 5 mo. 1797; died 21, 5 mo. 1798.
George, 4, 3 mo. 1799. (F. F. R., I: 76.)
Joshua Jenkins; page 35.
Miriam Hussey; page 20; died 7, 6 mo. 1799.
Married at Berwick, 28, 2 mo. 1793.
Their child born in Berwick:
Elijah, born 27, 12 mo. 1797.
James Hussey; page 45.
Temperance Buffum; page 51.
Married at Berwick, 28, 2 mo. 1793.
Their children born in Berwick:
Joseph, born 8, 5 mo. 1794.
Phebe, 11, 4 mo. 1797; died 26, 4 mo. 1797.
Cyrus Beede; page 63.
Judith Varney; page 39; died 19, 4 mo. 1847.
Married at Dover, 27, 3 mo. 1793.
Their children born in Sandwich:
Abigail, born 25, 12 mo. 1793.
Patience, 25, 12 mo. 1793; died 18, 1 mo. 1796.
Reuben, 27, 9 mo. 1795.
Stephen, 6, 11 mo. 1797. (F. F. R., I: 77.)
Moses Hanson; page 36; died 14, 11 mo. 1849.
Sarah Varney; page 32.
Married at Dover, 6, 11 mo. 1793.
Their children born in Dover:

Jedediah, born 14, 10 mo. 1799; page 116; died 5, 6 mo. 1863.
Stephen, 8, 5 mo. 1805; disowned.
John, 19, 7 mo. 1808; died 12, 9 mo. 1849.
Daniel Plumer; page 63; died, buried 9, 7 mo. 1797.
Anna Morrill; page 49.
Married at Berwick, 26, 12 mo. 1793.
Their child born in Berwick:
John, born 23, 2 mo. 1795.
Samuel Varney; page 43.
Mary Hussey.
Married at Dover, 25, 12 mo. 1793.
Their children born in Berwick:
Abigail, born 9, 4 mo. 1795.
Joseph, 12, 2 mo. 1798.
Mercy.
Mary.
Oliver.
Ezekiel Varney; died 2, 2 mo. 1804.
Mary Varney; page 43.
Married at Berwick, 2, 1 mo. 1794.
Their children:
Sarah, born 14, 4 mo. 1799.
Elijah, 4, 5 mo. 1802.
Ezekiel, 25, 6 mo. 1804.

(F. F. R., I: 78.)

John Purinton; page 37; disowned, 1801; died 26, 4 mo. 1813.
Phebe Beede.
Married at Sandwich, 28, 11 mo. 1793.
Their children born in Sandwich:
Patience, born 3, 11 mo. 1794.
John, 15, 2 mo. 1796.
Moses Roberts, Jr.; page 29; died 1839.
Alice Tibbetts; page 52.
Married at Dover, 24, 9 mo. 1794.
Their children born in Rochester:
Ezekiel, born 9, 4 mo. 1796; removed to Salem.
Anna, 28, 1 mo. 1798.
Elizabeth, 6, 12 mo. 1799; married out to a Mr. Fifield and disowned, 1826.
Moses, 28, 1 mo. 1802; disowned 1842.
Ruth, 21, 4 mo. 1804; died 13, 8 mo. 1807.

Mary L., 1, 9 mo. 1806; disowned.
Hannah, 6, 8 mo. 1809; disowned.
Ruth T., 15, 4 mo. 1812.
Lucy F. H., 18, 10 mo. 1814.
James H., 29, 10 mo. 1819; died 3, 3 mo. 1823.

Christopher Hussey.

Eunice Cole; page 46.
Married at Berwick, 27, 11 mo. 1794.

Simon Green; died 10, 1 mo. 1838.

Sarah Allen; died 11, 7 mo. 1827.
Married at Berwick, 23, 5 mo. 1789; received from Seabrook, 21, 3 mo. 1795.
Their children:
Abial, born 3, 9 mo. 1790; page 102; married Isaac Twombly.
Sarah, 3, 10 mo. 1794; married Moses Colby.
(F. F. R., I: 79.)

Isaiah Gould; page 62; died 11, 10 mo. 1798.

Abigail Hanson; page 30; disowned, 1801; died 10, 9 mo. 1816.
Married at Dover, 23, 9 mo. 1795.
Their son born in Dover:
Isaiah, born 17, 11 mo. 1797; died 13, 12 mo. 1804.

Jonathan Lamos; page 44; married out; disowned 1 mo. 1800.

Susanna Hanson; page 30; died 12, 1 mo. 1797.

William Hussey; page 45.

Sarah Hussey; page 48.
Married at Berwick, [24,] 9 mo. 1795.

Sylvanus Hussey; page 47; removed to Vassalborough 1796.

Ruth Frye; page 48.
Married at Berwick, 22, 10 mo. 1795.

Joseph Canney; page 35; died 9, 6 mo. 1834.

Deborah Keniston; died 7, 11 mo. 1856, aged 92.
Married out, afterwards both became members of the society.
Their children:
Elizabeth, born 31, 7 mo. 1788; page 99; married Jeremiah Bean.
John, 22, 3 mo. 1791; page 100; married Abigail Hanson.
Deborah, 11, 5 mo. 1793; married out to Moses Wentworth and died.
The above three children became members by request of their parents.

Mary, born a member 1, 11 mo. 1802; married out to the same Moses Wentworth. (F. F. R., I: 80.)

Nathaniel Varney; page 37.

Content Morrill; page 45; removed to Ferrisburg.

Married at Berwick, 25, 2 mo. 1796.

Tobias Tuttle; page 47; disowned.

Phebe Austin; page 41.

Married at Dover, 24, 8 mo. 1796.

No children.

Paul Bunker.

Peggy Scribner; page 67.

Married at Sandwich, 29, 12 mo. 1796.

Their children born in Sandwich:

Lydia, born 4, 3 mo. 1798.

Huldah, 12, 9 mo. 1799.

Simeon, 10 mo. 1800.

David Roberts; page 63; died 13, 2 mo. 1839.

Hannah Meader; page 41.

Married at Rochester, 27, 10 mo. 1796.

Their children born in Farmington:

Hanson, born 23, 12 mo. 1797.

Elizabeth, 2, 5 mo. 1799; page 110; married Thomas Roberts.

Jedediah, 25, 4 mo. 1801. (F. F. R., I: 81.)

Timothy Hanson, Jr.; page 35, died 1806.

Keziah, Neale; page 40; married out; disowned 3 mo. 1807.

Married at Kittery, 23, 2 mo. 1797.

They had no children.

James Purinton; page 34; removed to Weare.

Dorcas Goodwin.

Married at Berwick, 23, 2 mo. 1797.

Their child born in Berwick:

Peace, born 14, 2 mo. 1798.

James Cole.

Sarah Hanson; page 56.

Married at Berwick, 26, 1 mo. 1797.

Mordecai Varney; page 22; died 1, 1 mo. 1829.

Huldah Varney; page 48; died 20, 6 mo. 1849.

Married at Dover, a second marraige, 13, 9 mo. 1797.

Samuel Nason; pages 63 and 89.

Tabitha Varney; page 47; died 29, 12 mo. 1826.

Married.

Their children born in Dover:

Joseph, born 26, 4 mo. 1798; died.
Reuben, 17, 12 mo. 1799; died 12, 10 mo. 1827.
Abigail, 10, 11 mo. 1802; died 20, 4 mo. 1805.
Judith, 22, 5 mo. 1804; disowned, 1830.
Abigail, 7, 8 mo. 1806; disowned, 1835.
Maria, 3, 3 mo. 1808; died 17, 2 mo. 1823.
Enoch, 12, 1 mo. 1810; disowned.
Levi, 21, 5 mo. 1813; disowned.
Keziah, 6, 5 mo. 1816; disowned.
The six last accepted members by their parents request 7 mo. 1815 except Keziah who was born afterwards.

(F. F. R., I: 88.)

Stephen Hanson, Jr.; page 30; died 18, 2 mo. 1847.
Lydia Brown; page 68; died 2, 12 mo. 1849.
Married at Berwick, 25, 5 mo. 1797.
Their children born in Dover:
Ivory, born 16, 7 mo. 1798; drowned 25, 6 mo. 1809.
Permela, 23, 3 mo. 1801; died 5, 3 mo. 1828.
Mary Ann, 2, 2 mo. 1803; died 24, 11 mo. 1816.
Lydia Rotch, 30, 3 mo. 1808; died 2, 12 mo. 1831.
William Rotch, 26, 4 mo. 1810; removed to Philadelphia.
Albert Franklin, 11, 10 mo. 1813; removed to Philadelphia.
Mary Ellen, 23, 12 mo. 1818; married out to J. H. Shortridge.
John Frye; page 44.
Martha Gould; page 46.
Married at Dover, 1, 11 mo. 1797.
Samuel Nason; page 88.
Abigail Tuttle; page 47.
Second marriage.
John Canney, Jr.; page 35; died 5, 8 mo. 1864, aged 94 years 6 mo. 4 days.
Anna Meader; page 51; died 12, 12 mo. 1852.
Married at Meaderboro, [in Rochester] 4, 10 mo. 1798.
Their children born in New Durham:
Eizabeth, born 14, 7 mo. 1800; page 102; married David Roberts, Jr.
Joseph, 20, 8 mo. 1802; died 20, 6 mo. 1834.
James, 25, 6 mo. 1810; page 116; married Lois Stevens.
Daniel, 4, 1 mo. 1804; died 17, 2 mo. 1805.
Love, 14, 3 mo. 1806; page 112; married Stephen Roberts.
Daniel G., 27, 12 mo. 1811; died 20, 9 mo. 1818.

IN MEMORIAM.

HON. CHARLES WOODBURY BICKFORD.

In the death of Hon. Charles Woodbury Bickford, which occurred on Sunday, August 9, 1908, the city of Rochester, N. H., lost one of its most enterprising and deservedly popular citizens. Mr. Bickford was born in Rochester 20 January, 1843, and was the eldest son of John and Hannah M. (Demeritt) Bickford, of that city, and a direct descendant of John Bickford, the emigrant, one of the first settlers of Dover, N. H. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, taking supplementary courses at Lebanon Academy, Wolfeborough Academy, and at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York, teaching during vacations.

In 1866 Mr. Bickford accepted a position as night clerk in the Morton House, New York city, where he remained two years, severing his connection with that hostelry to engage in business at Rochester, with W. B. K. Hodgdon under the firm name of W. B. K. Hodgdon & Co., where he remained until 1871, when the establishment was destroyed by fire. From Rochester he went to Boston, and was steward of the Evans House seven and one-half years; subsequently serving for one year in the same capacity at the United States Hotel in the same city. He was next manager of the Ottawa House, Portland, Me., for one year, and the Narragansett Hotel, Providence, R. I., three years; and was successively steward of Willard's Hotel, Washington, D. C., Ocean View House, Block Island, and the Boston Tavern, of the former for five years. In 1890 he opened the Hotel Champlain, at Plattsburg, New York, on Lake Champlain, for Mr. O. D. Seavey, and also served as steward at the Ponce de Leon, St. Augustine, Florida, several winters.

In May, 1894, he temporarily abandoned the hotel business to serve as postmaster at Rochester, to which position he was appointed by the late President Cleveland. In 1898, his term as postmaster having expired, he returned to the hotel business taking charge as general manager for five seasons of the Hotel Ausable, at Ausable Chasm, New York

state, and for three winters was steward of the Magnolia Springs Hotel, Florida.

In 1903 he again returned to Rochester, and at the election immediately following was chosen mayor by a pratically unanimous vote, only one vote being cast in opposition. He was subsequently twice elected to that office. His administration gave evidence of progressive thought and honest endeavor, the spirit of public improvement and civic advancement receiving a conspicuous impetus under his energetic leadership. In politics he affiliated with the Democratic party until the nomination of William J. Bryan for President in 1896, at which time he became identified with the Republican cause.

In the summer of 1907, he once more engaged in the hotel business this time as manager of the Masconomo Hotel at Manchester-by-the-Sea, Massachusetts.

He held many positions of trust and responsibility in his native town, including the office of town clerk, member of the common council, chairman of the board of supervisors, chief engineer of the fire department, trustee of the Gaffney Home for the Aged, director of the Rochester Cemetery Association, and member of the board of education.

He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, being affiliated with Humane Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Temple Chapter, R. A. M., Orient Council, R. & S. M., Palestine Commandery, K. T., all of Rochester, and Aleppo Temple of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, of Boston, Mass. He was also an active member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, and in the advancement of its scope and usefulness manifested a deep and intelligent interest.

Mr. Bickford was twice married; his first wife was Mary L. Henderson, born May 3, 1842, daughter of Charles and Mary (Tibbetts) Henderson, of Rochester. They were married May 28, 1868. She was a very estimable woman, and died December 11, 1903. He married, second, July 9, 1906, Frances Hussey, born July 14, 1862, the much respected and highly accomplished daughter of George D. and Mary (Foss) Hussey of Rochester, who survives her husband. No child ever blest either of these unions.

Whole souled, generous and sympathetic, he won a warm place in the hearts of all by his unfailing courtesy and kindness, while his unobtrusive deeds of charity, his substantial

manifestation of that friendliness which finds its sweetest fruition in kindly deeds, builded for him a temple of love and gratitude at whose shrine hundreds of his fellow citizens bow in saddened, 'though ever grateful memory. The funeral services, held at the family residence, were conducted by Rev. W. H. Walbridge, and attended by Palestine Commandery, Knights Templar, in a body, and a host of sorrowing friends.

FRED E. QUIMBY,
Necrologist, New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

FAMILY RECORD OF RICHARD HUSSEY.

[The following transcript of the family record of Richard Hussey of Dover, N. H., was taken from the Dover City Records. John Greenleaf Whittier, the poet, was a great-great-grandson of this Richard Hussey. —ED.]

Richard Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 26 of october in the year 1691

Job Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 25 of December 1693

Roberd Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wif Jane borne the 28th of nouember 1695

Mary Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the first of June 1697

Joseph Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 23d of June 1699

Elezebeth Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 28 of october 1701

Elener Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 23d of aprill 1705

Abigarl Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 25 of aprill 1707

Jane Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 27th of June 1708

William Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 24 of March 1711

Margrett Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 28 of february 1712

Benjamen Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the first of april 1718

EPPING TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 72.]

Province New Hampshear. This may Sartifi whom it may concern that bans of marieg between Mr David Clifford and Mrs Margaret Ford both of Notingham has been Published acording to Law.

Notingham June ye 14th 1748

Att^t Rob. Harvey Junr, Clerk.

Mared the within Riten Persons ye 14th of June 1748 by me Robert Cutler Mintr at Epping.

John Fullonton Son to John Fullonton and Deliverance Fullonton was born October ye 2th year 1751.

Frances Fullonton Born August ye 5th 1753.

Mary Fullonton Born June ye 31th 1755.

Hannah Page daughter to Moses and Judeah Page was Born Feberary ye 27th 1755.

Judah Page was Born March ye 29th 1757.

Mary Page was Born March the 2, 1759.

Elizabeth Page was Born Feberey ye 9, 1761.

John & Beniamin Page was born Feberey ye 2, 1763.

Beniamin Cass Son to Joseph Cass & Sarah Cass his wife was Born March ye 27, 1748.

Elener Cass was Born March ye 16, 1764.

Moley Baker daughter to Moses & Debrer Baker his wife was Born August ye 15, 1760. (E. T. R., I: 561.)

Elizabeth Stearns daughter to Josiah and Sarah Stearns his wife was Born July ye ———.

Dudley Stearns was Born April ye 8th 17—.

John Stearns was Born January ye 13th 17—.

Jesse Tilton son to Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget his wife was Born May 26, 1772.

Molly and Olly Tilton Daughters of Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget his wife were Born the 15 of February 1778.

Levy Tilton son to Jethro and Bridg. Tilton his wife was Born December the 30th 1759.

Samuel Tilton was Born December the 17, 1761.

Levy Baker Son to William and Doley Baker his wife was Born December the 11th 1761.

Ruth Baker was Born November ye 19, 1763.

(E. T. R., I: 564.)

This may certify that Mr John B. Eaton, of Conway, N. H. & Miss Olive O. Edgerly of this town, who had previously been published according to law, were united in marriage before me on the first of September, 1841.

Epping, March 20, 1842. John LeBosquet.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., 8: 2.)

William Frederic Tilton—Family Record.

William F. Tilton, son of Abraham & Esther Tilton, born October 16th, 1795.

Sarah Osgood, daughter of Dea. William & Hannah Osgood, born February 3rd 1803.—Were married, October 27th 1822.

Their Offspring:

George Frederic William, born September 30th 1828.

Arthur Edwin, born July 10th 1840.

Recorded June 14th 1842.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

The following persons have been united in Marriage by me within the year one thousand eight hundred forty two.

Samuel Prescott.

Marriages.

Mr Samuel Plumer 3rd and Miss Elizabeth Ann Martin both of this town. Epping, March 16th 1842.

Mr Thomas Tuttle and Miss Eliza D. Rundlett both of this town. Epping, March 30th 1842.

Mr Charles C. Brown and Miss Julia A. Brown both of Poplin, April 14th 1842.

Mr Simon C. Brock and Miss Susan D. Emerson both of Exeter, April 28th 1842.

Mr David Blaisdell and Miss Lucy Ann Wiggin both of this town. Epping, May 5th 1842.

Mr John P. Neal and Miss Elvira S. Hoyt both of this town. Epping, May 19, 1842.

A true Copy. John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

Recorded June 16th 1842. (E. T. R., 8: 3.)

The following persons have been united in marriage by me within the year one thousand eight hundred forty two.

Samuel Prescott.

Marriages.

Mr Levi Pearson and Miss Deborah Prescott both of this town. Epping, June 16th 1842.

A true Copy. John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

Recorded June 17th 1842.

This may Certify that I married Mr Thos. Robinson to Miss Mariam Worthen both of Epping, Octo. 24, 1842.

Nat. Bachelder, Just. Peace.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

Recorded Oct. 28th 1842.

State of N. H., Rockingham Co. Be it remembered that at Epping in said County on the first day of Nov. 1842, Noah Robinson of Lee & Betsey Haley of Epping in said State & Co. were duly joined in marriage by me.

Moses Sanderson.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

Recorded April 10th 1843.

(E. T. R., 8: 4.)

I Certify that I have made known the intention of marriage of the following persons as the Law directs.

1842. March 20th Mr David Blaisdell, Jr. and Miss Lucy Ann Wiggin both of this town.

April 3rd Mr George F. Corey of Lowell, Mass. and Miss Mary Ann Hills of this town.

7th Mr Daniel D. Perkins and Miss Julia E. H. Corson both of this town.

24th Mr John P. Neal and Miss Elvira S. Hoyt both of this town.

May 22nd Mr Levi Pearsons and Miss Deborah Prescott both of this town.

August 31st Mr Joseph Hoit, Jr. and Miss Almira G. Dresser both of this town.

September 17th Mr Aaron Smith of this town and Miss Sarah A. Titus of Westminster, Mass.

18th Mr Cornelius Hamlen, Jr. of Wellfleet, Mass. and Miss Sarah Towle of this town.

October 2nd Mr Thomas Robinson and Miss Mariam Worthen both of this town.

9th Mr Samuel P. Moulton of Hampton Falls and Miss Betsey I. Brown of this town.

9th Mr Noah Robinson of Lee and Miss Betsey Hailey of this town.

23d Mr Nathaniel Burnham and Miss Mary S. Blaisdell both of this town.

NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

BAPTISMS BY REV. SAMUEL LANGDON, D. D.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 140.]

1765 Apr[l] 7 John Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper
17 Eliz[a] Hight Child of Joseph Bruster jr & Bruster
21 Anne Eliz[a] Child of George Peverly & Peverly
Nathaniel Child of Nathaniel Shannon & Shannon
May 12 Eliz[a] Epes Child of Samuel & Anne Cutt
Joseph Child of Joseph & Hannah Wells
19 Mary Child of Cap[t] George Boyd & Jane Boyd
Robert Child of Joshua & Pike

(N. C. R., III: 76.)

26 Olive Huske Child of Jotham & Sarah Rindge
June 9 Anna Child of Cap[t] Nath[l] Adams & Eliz[a] Adams
Sarah Child of John Cutt & Cutt
16 Mary Child of Grafton Nutter & Nutter
Lydia Child of Nath[l] Treadwell & Treadwell
30 Nabby Child of Moses & Miller
Elizabeth Child of Joseph & Akerman
July 28 Mary Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn
Sarah Child of John & Rachel Shores
Aug[t] 4 John Child of Josiah & Akerman
Robert Child of Robert & Ruth Ham
11 Henry Child of Dan[l] & Lunt
William Child of Cap[t] Henry Rust & Anne Rust
18 Peter Child of Archelaus M[r] Geo. Jaffreys negro & Peg M[r] John Sherburnes
25 Mehetabel Child of Michael Whidden jun[r] & Whidden
Robert Child of William Green & Green
Sept[r] 1 Dorothy Child of Doctor Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter

1765 Septr 8 Elizabeth Child of John Lyndsey & Lyndsey
22 Nathl Meserve Child of Joseph Hart & Hart
Octr 6 Mary Child of Henry Nutter & Nutter
Novr 3 Joseph Child of Jacob & Mills
10 Sarah Child of Joseph & Ham
24 John Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch
Esther Child of Benjamin & Moses
Decr 22 William Child of Benjamin & Slade
1766 Jany 12 Clement Child of Richard & Esther Jackson
26 William Child of Capt William Torrey & Bethiah Torrey
Feby 9 John Child of William & Blunt
Andrew Child of Samuel & Sherburne
16 Hannah Woman Wife of George Sheriff
M^ch 9 Henry Sherburne Child of Capt Woodbury Langdon & Sarah Langdon
23 Anne Child of John & Harvey
April 6 Anne Child of Jacob Treadwell jr & Anne Treadwell
20 Edward Child of Capt Edward Buttler & Elizabeth Butler
Jane Child of George Woodhouse jun^r & Jerusha Woodhouse
May 4 Joshua Child of Philip Babb & Babb
Hannah Child of George & Hannah Sheriff
25 Thomas Child of Mark Nelson jun^r & Nelson
June 1 Lucy Child of Joseph Walker & Walker
15 William Child of Capt Moses Wingate & Eliz^a Wingate
(N. C. R., III: 77.)
29 Elizabeth Child of Peter Man & Man
July 13 Charles Child of Richard Treadwell & Treadwell
27 Phebe Child of George & Phebe Hart
Benjamin Child of Capt Benjamin Hale & Mary Hale
Prudence Child of Capt James Guppey & Anna Guppey
Augt 3 William Child of William Brewster & Brewster
24 Mary Child of Peter & Sarah Shores
Joseph Child of Elisha Hill & Hill
Septr 7 George Child of Reuben Snell & Snell

1766 Septr 14 Nathaniel Child of Nathl Treadwell & Treadwell
28 Samuel Child of Samuel & Anna Cutt
Octr 5 Israel Child of James & Hoit
26 Hannah Child of Joseph & Simes
Sarah Child of Henry Sherburne & Sherburne
Novr 2 Elizabeth Child of Edward & Elizabeth Ayers
9 Hunking Child of John & Sarah Penhallow
Samuel Child of Samuel Beck jun^{r} & Beck
Joseph Child of Benjamin & Biglo
Benjamin Child of Nathaniel Jackson jun^{r} & Jackson
16 Matthew Child of George Ham & Ham
23 Abigail Jennis Child of Capt Edward Atkins & Love Atkins
30 Sarah Child of Benjamin Dam & Dam
Decr 7 Richard Child of John Cutt & Cutt
14 Deborah Child of George & Mary Knight
28 John Child af Samuel & Moffatt
1767 Jany 4 Robert Child of Nathaniel & Sarah Pike
25 Elisha Child of Joseph & Low
Margaret Child of David & Brewster
Feby 8 Sarah Child of John & Whidden
15 Sarah Child of Joshua & Pike
22 Joseph Child of Ebenezer & Odiorne
Mch 8 Lucy Child of Richard & Mercy Hart
Peter Child of Peter & Deborah Wilson
15 Phebe Child of Capt George Boyd & Jane Boyd
Sarah Child of Elihu Langly & Langly
22 Hannah Child of Moses & Miller
John Child of Jotham & Elizabeth Blanchard
Mary Child of Edward & Margery Snell
29 Salome Child of Capt Danl Jackson & Hannah Jackson
Stephen Child of Josiah & Margaret Willey
(N. C. R., III: 78.)
April 5 Elizabeth Child of Clement & March
Benjamin Child of Capt Mark Furnel & Mary Furnel
12 Mary Child of Joseph Savel Hart & Hart
19 Phebe Child of William & Caverly
May 3 Peter Child of Peter & Mary Peirce
10 Samuel Child of Capt Elliot & Mary Elliot

1767 June 7 Mary Child of Jacob Treadwell jun^{r} & Anne Treadwell
Ruth Child of Robert & Ruth Ham
Margaret Child of Joshua & Sarah Guppey
14 Elizabeth Child of Isaac Sherburne & Sherburne
21 Hannah Child of Capt Joseph Meed & Meed
William Child of William & Green
July 5 John Child of Thomas & Floyd
26 Daniel Child of Doctor Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter
Augt 9 William, Mary, Samuel } Children of Jonas & Mehetabel Jones
John Fabins Child of John & Deborah Parrott
16 Nathaniel Child of Capt Henry Rust & Anne Rust
Hannah, Elizabeth } Twins Children of John & Mendum
Rebecca Child of Henry Nutter, Tanner & Nutter
20 Abigail Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn
Sep^{t} 13 Judith, Anna } Twins Children of Nehemiah & Wheeler
Mark Child of Benjamin & Pitman
20 Michael Hill Child of Mich^{l} & Whidden
Sarah Card Child of John & Corney
Octo^{r} 4 William Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch
Lydia Child of John & Shores
Henry Child of Henry & Gardner
18 William Child of Capt Nathl Adams & Eliz^{a} Adams
Abigail Child of William & Blunt
Joseph Child of Josiah & Leach
25 William Child of William & Brewster
Sarah Kinsman Child of William & Row
Novem^{r} 1 Samuel Child of George & Hannah Sheriff
8 Phillis Child of Archelaus & Peg Mr Jaffrey & Mr Sherburnes Negros
15 Elizabeth Woman Wife of Saml Lear
Katherine Child of Saml & Elizabeth Lear
Samuel Child of ditto
Anna Holyoke Child of Samuel & Anna Cutt
Graffton Child of Graffton & Nutter

1767 Novem^r 15 George Child of Samuel Cate jun^r & Cate

(N. C. R., III: 79.)

Decem^r 6 Katherine Child of Josiah & Akerman
13 Charles Child of Nathl & Treadwell
Neil Child of Neil & McIntire
20 Frances Child of Capt William Torrey & Bethiah Torrey
William Child of Samuel Lear & Eliz^a Lear
27 James Child of Peter & Sarah Shores
1768 Jan^ry 17 Benjamin Child of Benjamin & Slade
24 William Child of Peter & Man
Feby 14 Mary Child of Elisha & Hill
21 Woodbury Child of Woodbury & Sarah Langdon
Mary Child of Samuel & Treadwell
28 Eunice Woman Wife of Joseph Hammond
John Child of Joseph & Eunice Hammond
Sally Child of Stephen & Sarah Little
March 6 Mary Child of Samuel & Sherburne
Phebe Child of Henry & Sherburne
April 3 Mary Child of Samuel & Elliot
10 Ursula Child of Samuel & Knap
Sarah Moody Child of
17 Mark Langdon Child of Capt Edward Buttler & Eliz^a Buttler
May 1 Elizabeth Child of Samuel & Gains
8 Betty Child of Josiah & Willey
15 John Child of Capt Samuel Briard & Briard
29 Anne Child of Ichabod Libbey & Libbey
Susanna Child of Joseph Walker & Walker
John Child of Mitchel
June 12 Katherine Child of Benjamin & Moses
26 Benjamin Child of Benjamin & Ham
George Walker } Twins Children of Nathaniel &
Thomas } Shannon
Elizabeth Child of Nathaniel & Mary Pitman
July 10 Sarah Child of Benjamin & Quint
17 Mary Tuffton Child of Samuel & Moffatt
31 Marg^t Waldron Child of Capt Henry Rust & Anne Rust
John Child of Capt James & Anne Guppey
August 7 Thomas Child of Daniel & Lunt
Mary Child of George & Mary Gains

1768 August 17 Charles Rogers Child of Jacob Treadwell Jr & Anne Treadwell
21 Joseph Child of Richard & Shortridge
28 John Child of Mark & Hannah Nelson
(N. C. R., III: 80.)
October 2 Benjamin Child of John & Sarah Penhallow
16 Hannah Child of Paul & Mary March
John Child of Trewsdell & Trewsdell
Temperance Child of George Knight & Mary Knight
Novemr 6 Elizª Ham Child of Joshua & Pike
Sarah Child of Jotham & Blanchard
Decemr 4 Elizabeth Child of Benjamin & Biglo
18 Samuel Child of David & Brewster
25 Joseph Child of Joseph & Akerman
1769 Janry 1 Daniel Child of Nathaniel & Sarah Pike
Martha Child of Reuben & Snell
Benjamin Child of John & Cutt
15 John Child of Edward & Margery Snell
29 Sally Child of Elihu & Langly
Febry 5 William Child of Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter
Charles Child of Samuel & Anna Cutt
12 Katherine Child of Daniel & Grant
26 Joseph Child of Joseph & Simes
March 5 Mary Child of Edward & Ayers
12 Abigail Child of Capt George Boyd & Jane Boyd
19 Love Child of Edward & Love Atkins
April 2 Mary Child of George & Hannah Sheriff
9 William Child of Joseph & Sherburne
30 Martha Child of Ebenezer & Odiorne
May 14 Elisha Child of Michl Whidden jr & Whidden
William Child of Neil McIntire & McIntire
28 Jeremiah Young Man Son of Ephraim & Dennet
Elizabeth Child of Timothy & Ham
July 16 Mary Child of John & Corney
Sarah Child of Henry & Nutter
23 Sarah Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn
30 William Child of William & Priscilla Martyn
Augt 6 Mary Child of George & Jerusha Woodhouse
Septr 17 Mehetl Rindge Child of Jacob & Anne Treadwell

1769 October 8 John, Man John Trickey
John Child of Joseph & Low
Elizabeth Child of George & Gains
15 Mary Child of James & Hoit
William Child of Samuel & Eliz^{a} Lear
(N. C. R., III: 81.)
22 George Child of William & Brewster
Elizabeth Child of Thomas Quint j^{r} &
Susanna Child of ditto ditto
Samuel Child of offered by Josiah Savages wife
Decem^{r} 3 Sarah Child of John & Mendum
24 Sarah Child of Elisha & Hill
Joseph Child of Joseph & Eunice Hammond
1770 Jany 7 Elizabeth French Child of John & Deborah Parrot
14 Richard Child of Richard & Esther Jackson
28 Daniel Child of Daniel & Hart
Feb^{ry} 11 Judith Child of Doctor Stephen Little & Sarah Little
M^{ch} 4 Susanna Child of Bazen & Bazen
Anne Child of Graffton Nutter & Nutter
Abrah Fowler Child of John Martyn & Martyn
Benjamin Child of William Ham son of Wm Ham & Ham
April 8 Sarah Sherburne Child of Woodbury & Sarah Langdon
William Child of Mark Seavey & Seavey
William Child of Capt Samuel Briard & Briard
22 Mary Child of Smith & Hannah Smith
29 Samuel Child of Henry Sherburne & Sherburne
May 13 John Child of Richard and Mercy Hart
Elizabeth Child of John & Anne Trickey
27 William Child of Capt George Boyd & Jane Boyd
Benj^{a} Child of Robert & Ham
June 3 Mary Child of Capt Edward Buttler & Buttler
24 Lucy Child of Benjamin & Slade
William Child of William Parker jun^{r} & Parker
July 29 Elizabeth Child of Jotham & Eliz^{a} Blanchard
Mark Child of Joseph Savel Hart & Hart

SARAH BURNHAM, DAUGHTER OF ROBERT, OF OYSTER RIVER.

By Henry Winthrop Hardon, A. M., LL. B.

She is not mentioned in the published Burnham Genealogy, yet the record proof makes a clear case that she was born about 1654, that she married about 1672 Lieut. James[2] (*Robert*[1]) Huckins of Oyster River and was the mother of Robert[3] Huckins from whom most, if not all, the persons of that name born in New Hampshire descend (6 N. H. Deeds, p. 206).

In 1749 Capt. John[4] Huckins (*Robert*[3]) conveyed "all my right in the estate of my great-grandfather Robert Burnum" (107 Rockingham Co. Deeds, p. 357). Similar deeds were made in 1747 by his brothers James[4] and Joseph[4] (id. 357, 359). The problem therefore is to exclude all the other great-grandfathers of Capt. John[4], James[4], and Joseph[4] Huckins, except the father of the wife of Lieut. James[2] Huckins.

Robert[3] Huckins married as early as 1692 Wealthen[2] Thomas (N. H. Court Papers 1692-3, pp. 149, 191, 243, 247-8, 353) daughter of James[1] Thomas of Oyster River. The will of Robert[3] Huckins dated January 9, 1719/20, proved March 2, 1719/20, mentions his wife Wealthen and his eight children, of whom James[4], the "eldest son" was born about 1701, Capt. John[4] about 1704 (tombstone) and Joseph[4] about 1714 (32 Reg., p. 135). His widow Wealthen subsequently married John Gray of Oyster River (33 Reg. p. 346).

The four great-grandfathers with whom we are concerned are thus the two grandfathers of Robert[3] Huckins and the two grandfathers of Wealthen[2] Thomas. The grandfathers Huckins and Thomas are necessarily excluded, and inquiry is thus limited to the maternal grandfathers of this husband and wife.

James[1] Thomas married as early as May 10, 1670, Martha[2] Goddard (*John*[1]) of Oyster River, for he shared as son-in-law in the division made on that day of the estate of John[1] God-

dard (31 N. H. St. P., p. 101). James[1] Thomas was living in 1715 (11 N. H. St. P., p. 309-10) but before Dec. 7, 1718, Martha his widow had married Elias Critchett of Oyster River (23 Reg., p. 297). She was the mother of Wealthen[2] Thomas as appears by her deed of Jan. 21, 1719/20 (17 N. H. Province Deeds, p. 53).

Thus by a process of exclusion the great-grandfather Robert Burnham mentioned in the deeds of Capt. John[4], James[4] and Joseph[4] Huckins must have been the father of the wife of Lieut. James[2] Huckins.

It remains to add a few words about Robert[1] Burnham and his daughter Sarah[2]. Robert[1] Burnham came over in the *Angel Gabriel.* He was at Ipswich 1636, Boston 1644 and Dover 1654 (5 Reg., p. 452). His nuncupative will of June 11, 1691, proved September 29, 1691, is at Salem. It mentions his wife Frances and no children but his sons Samuel[2] and Jeremiah[2] (31 N. H. St. P., p. 360), though it is known that he had others.

Sarah[2] Burnham, wife of Lieut. James[2] Huckins, was born about 1654, for she deposed December 31, 1673 aged "about 19 years" (N. H. Court papers 1672-3, p. 395). She married not later than 1672, for the birth of their daughter Sarah on December 12, 1672 is recorded (7 Reg., p. 121). Her husband was slain at Oyster River in the Indian Massacre of 1689 (Mather's Magnalia, App. Art. VI.) She survived him and was carried into captivity, but was recovered a year later at Fort Androscoggin and married Oct. 17, 1700, Capt. John[2] Woodman (Lieut. *Edward*[1]) of Oyster River (9 Reg., p. 145).

QUERIES.

94. Westbrook.—Thomas Westbrook, eldest son of John Westbrook of Portsmouth, N. H., deceased, was appointed administrator of his father's estate, August 11, 1697; Alice Westbrook, widow of John, having, on the same date, renounced her right to act in that capacity. John Westbrook was elected one of the selectmen of Portsmouth on March 29, 1797.

Thomas Westbrook was subsequently, for several years, a member of the Provincial Council of New Hampshire, and about 1727, settled in Falmouth, Maine, where he became a prominent business man, and died in February, 1744.

Can any one inform me of the place and date of his birth?

F. M. Ray,

191 Middle St., Portland, Maine.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

93. Ring.—I am unable to answer this query, but perhaps can give the querist a clew.

Elijah[5] Ring (*Issachar*,[4] *Jarvis*,[3] *Jarvis*,[2] *Robert*,[1]) born in Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1751, was of Corinth, Vt., in 1790, with seven children. See U. S. Census of 1790, Vermont.

Edward A. Brown,

Public Library, Amesbury, Mass.

Note.—Seth Ring was a resident of Newington, N. H. early as 1717. He had several sons and left many descendants some of whom may have removed to Vermont. A large number of people emigrated from the south part of New Hampshire and settled in Vermont about the time of the Revolution.—Ed.

DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	3
Mrs. Hannah C. Tibbetts,	"	6
Hon. George H. Adams,	Concord,	1
Hon. Henry A. Kimball,	"	1
Miss Juliet Porter,	Worcester, Mass.,	1
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford, Conn.,	1
Richard E. Helbig, Esq.,	New York, N. Y.,	1
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	2
Total, books and pamphlets,		16
Number of previous donations,		8,297
Total, since incorporation of society,		8,313

Charles W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbott, Abigail, 40.
Alice M., 85.
Anne, 140.
Charles B., 85.
Joseph, 140.
Minerva A., 85.
Miss, 2.
Mrs., 140.
Acklin, Richard, 41.
Adams, Abigail, 74, 77.
Anna, 183.
Benjamin, 53, 74, 77, 80.
Caleb G., 169.
Deborah, 136.
Ebenezer, 77, 78, 79.
Elizabeth, 77, 79, 130, 134, 136, 139, 183, 186.
Ezekiel G., 75.
George H., 48, 192.
Joanna G., 79.
John, 139.
John H., 139.
Joseph, 44, 77, 79, 80.
Lydia, 78.
Mary, 51, 75, 80, 134.
Mr., 90.
Nathaniel, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 183, 186.
Thomas, 77.
William, 75, 186.
Winthrop, 120.
Akerman, Barnett, 38, 88.
Benjamin, 88, 91.
Elizabeth, 183.
George, 138.
John, 183.
Joseph, 183, 188.
Josiah, 136, 138, 183, 187.
Katharine, 187.
Mr., 86.
Mrs., 138, 183, 187, 188.
Phebe, 86.
Rachel, 118.
Alcock, Mary, 38.
Alexander, John, 43.
Allen, Abigail, 59.
Anna, 58.
Aza, 58.
Content, 58.
Daniel, 59.
Dorcas, 60.
Allen, Dorothy, 52.
Elisha, 49.
Elizabeth, 124.
Ephraim, 58.
Hannah, 58, 117.
Lavina, 58.
Lydia, 32, 58.
Moses B., 58.
Sabina, 58.
Samuel, 1.
Sarah, 172, 174.
Thomas, 41.
William, 151.
Alley, Content, 32.
Mary, 55.
Almerry, George, 42.
Hannah, 39.
Robert, 43.
Almy, Charles, 36.
Ames, Anna A., 85.
Israel, 85.
Joseph, 40.
Sophia, 85.
Anderson, Jane, 46.
Andrews, Jane, 46.
Archibald, David, 131.
Elizabeth, 134.
John, 90.
Mrs., 134, 140.
Robert, 90, 131, 134, 140.
Sarah, 140.
Arnold, James, 167.
Ash, Abigail, 54.
Kezia, 54.
Atkins, Abigail J., 185.
Edward, 185, 188.
Love, 185, 188.
Atkinson, Joseph, 110.
Mary, 42.
Reuben, 110.
Aurey, see Avery.
Austin, Andrew, 31.
Anna, 64.
Catherine, 32, 64.
David S., 64.
Elizabeth, 64.
James, 62, 64.
Jonathan L., 167.
Mercy, 172.
Nathaniel, 64.
Paul, 5.

Austin, Phebe, 175.
Sarah, 64, 124.
Avery, Benjamin, 67.
David, 67.
Elizabeth, 67.
Joseph, 67.
Rebecca, 67.
Samuel, 67.
Ayer, see Ayers.
Ayers, Abigail, 40, 131, 132.
Abraham, 38.
Alice, 88, 133, 134, 136.
Dependence, 74.
Edward, 135, 140, 185.
Elizabeth, 89, 91, 135, 137, 185.
George, 41, 87, 88, 90, 91, 133, 135.
Hannah, 41.
Honor, 131.
John, 44, 45, 76, 89, 91, 129, 131, 132, 137, 139, 140.
Jonathan, 38, 86, 88, 131, 133, 134, 136.
Joseph, 79.
Mary, 39, 41, 43, 91, 134.
Miss, 44.
Mrs., 135, 137, 139, 140.
Nathaniel, 131, 134.
Perkins, 90.
Ruth, 134, 135.
Sarah, 77, 133, 135, 139.
Stephen, 77.
Susanna, 43, 129.
Temperance, 79.
Temperance P., 78.
Thomas, 42, 87.
William, 74.
Babb, Joshua, 184.
Mary, 146.
Mrs., 184.
Philip, 184.
Sampson, 117.
Bachellor see Batchelder.
Badger, John C., 48.
Lydia, 43.
Mary, 20.
Bagley, Merah, 104.
Orlando, 104.
Bailey, Samuel, 163.
Baker, Benjamin, 16, 71.
Bethulia, 40.
Daniel, 16, 50.
Deborah, 180.
Dorothy, 181.
Levi, 181.
Mary, 180.
Mary A., 59.
Moses, 180.
Ruth, 71, 181.
Baker, Sarah, 16.
Sarah J., 101.
Tamson, 146.
William, 181.
Balch, Deborah, 118.
Ball, Sarah, 42.
Ballard, Dorothy, 44.
Bampton, Mary, 32.
Banfield, George, 40.
Banford, Robert, 45.
Bangs, Cyrus, 172.
Barber, Elizabeth, 159.
Hannah, 110.
Lydia, 1.
Mary, 153.
Robert, 110, 153, 159.
Barker, Enoch, 40.
Louisa A., 152.
Mary A., 37.
Barlow, Levi, 169.
Barnes, Abraham, 41.
Elizabeth, 41.
John, 90.
Mary, 90.
Mr., 90.
Barstow, Emily A., 18.
Hannah, 18.
Hannah B., 20.
Mary J., 18.
Barter, Elizabeth, 135.
Henry, 133.
Sarah, 135.
Bartlett, Abigail, 18.
Alexander, 102.
Amelia, 90.
Elizabeth, 111.
Gilman, 20.
Hannah, 42, 158.
James, 20.
John, 21, 110, 111, 158.
Luella J., 19.
Mary, 17, 110.
Thomas, 90.
Bass, Clara F., 142.
Joseph, 163.
Bassett, Daniel, 128.
Hannah, 128.
John, 128.
Lydia, 128.
Rebecca, 128.
Ruth, 128.
Sarah, 128.
Thomas, 19.
Batchelder, Abigail, 19.
Elijah, 107.
Francis, 107.
Nathaniel, 182.
Samuel, 36.
Simon, 149.

Bazen, Mr., 189.
Mrs., 189.
Susanna, 189.
Bean, Abigail, 125, 159.
Abraham, 125.
Anna, 125, 154.
Bathsheba, 154.
Benjamin, 125.
Catherine, 107.
Cornelius, 106.
Daniel, 153, 154, 155.
David, 12, 103, 106, 107, 111, 154, 156.
Elizabeth, 12, 107.
Folsom, 155.
Gilman, 125.
Hannah, 125.
Isabella, 12.
James, 126.
Jean, 159.
Jeremiah, 174.
John, 156.
Jonathan, 12, 110, 154, 156, 159.
Joseph, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 153, 155, 158.
Josiah, 156.
Lydia, 125.
Margaret, 104, 107.
Martha, 12.
Mary, 12, 107, 125, 153, 155.
Mehitable, 12.
Miriam, 158.
Moody, 103.
Nancy, 21.
Nathaniel, 106.
Peace, 125.
Rhoda, 12.
Samuel, 103, 106, 109, 153, 154, 156, 159.
Sarah, 22, 109, 125.
Beck, Dorcas, 90.
Joanna, 134.
Mr., 90.
Mrs., 134, 136, 185.
Samuel, 134, 136, 185.
Sarah, 136.
Beede, Aaron, 125.
Abigail, 125, 172.
Abner, 172.
Anne, 125.
Cyrus, 172.
Daniel, 63, 160, 171.
Dorothy, 63.
Elijah, 63.
Elisha, 63, 125.
Elizabeth, 63, 124.
Grace, 63.
Hannah, 124.
Hezekiah, 158.
Beede, Hugh J., 63.
Huldah, 124.
Joanna, 158.
John, 126.
Jonathan, 124.
Kezia, 172.
Martha, 128.
Mary, 121, 124, 125, 172.
Mehitable, 124.
Moses H., 172.
Nathan, 63, 160.
Patience, 63, 172.
Phebe, 173.
Phineas, 158.
Reuben, 172.
Samuel, 124.
Sarah, 64, 124.
Susanna, 124.
Stephen, 59, 172.
William, 63.
Beedle, Susanna, 98.
Belcher, Gov., 97.
Belknap, Mr., 80.
Bell, C. H., 81.
F. M., 100.
Peter, 41.
Bennett, Elliott V., 86.
Mary, 39.
Miss, 45.
William, 86.
Benson, Jemima, 43.
William H., 142.
Berdean, Mr., 140.
Priscilla, 140.
Berjin, Mary, 56.
Berry, Benjamin, 86, 87, 117.
George, 7.
Hannah, 86, 87.
Jeremiah, 55.
Joseph, 56.
Leah, 51.
Nathaniel, 42.
Olive, 6.
Thomas, 114.
Bickford, Benjamin, 6.
Charles W., 144, 177, 178.
Elizabeth, 53, 147.
Frances, 178.
Hannah M., 177.
Huldah, 151.
Isaac, 8, 147.
Jane, 5.
Jesse, 150.
Joel, 116.
John, 4, 114, 177.
Joseph, 26.
Joshua, 162.
Mary, 2.
Moses, 56.

Bickford, Priscilla, 49.
Samuel, 3.
Tristram, 50.
Bigelow, Benjamin, 185, 188.
Elizabeth, 188.
Joseph, 185.
Mrs., 185, 188.
Blaisdell, David, 181, 182.
Ephraim, 20.
Mary S., 182.
Blake, Elizabeth B., 150.
Hezekiah, 154.
Israel, 111.
Jonathan, 107, 111, 154, 156.
Mary, 111.
Sarah, 111, 152, 156.
Timothy, 107.
Blanchard, Abigail, 46.
Ebenezer, 46.
Eizabeth, 185, 189.
John, 185.
Jonathan, 161.
Jotham, 185, 188, 189.
Mrs., 188.
Roscoe G., 82.
Sarah, 188.
Thomas, 46.
Bleak, Abigail, 66.
Asal, 66.
Jonathan, 66.
Joseph, 66.
Mehitable, 66.
Sarah, 66.
Sherburne, 66.
Theophilus, 66.
Bliss, Mary, 47.
Thomas, 47, 48.
Blunt, Abigail, 186.
Arthur, 138.
Elizabeth, 135, 136, 140.
George, 133.
John, 184.
Mary, 136.
Mrs., 138, 184, 186.
William, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 184, 186.
Bodge, Hannah, 101.
Bohonon, Sarah, 143.
Bond, Robert, 45.
William, 170.
Booth, Mary, 43.
Bootman, Amos, 155.
Thomas, 155.
Bordel, Isaac, 44.
Boyd, Abigail, 188.
George, 130, 133, 134, 136, 139, 183, 185, 188, 189.
Jane, 134, 139, 183, 185, 188, 189.
Boyd, Joseph, 130.
Mary, 183.
Mrs., 136.
Phebe, 185.
William, 136, 189.
Boynton, Anna B., 94.
Brackett, Abigail, 21.
Joseph N., 35.
Joshua, 166, 168.
Mary, 98.
Mary A., 35.
Samuel, 54.
Sarah, 98.
Thomas, 98.
Bradford, John, 39.
Bragdon, Samuel, 6.
Sarah, 44.
Brassbridge, Edward, 73, 75.
George, 74.
Hannah, 79.
James, 75.
John, 73.
Martha, 74.
Mr., 74.
Mrs., 79.
Rosemond, 73, 75.
Sarah, 75.
Braynard, Sarah, 22.
Breed, Benjamin, 58.
Samuel, 58.
Brennan, James F., 96.
Brewster, Abiah, 3, 140.
Abigail, 116.
Daniel, 4, 136, 138, 140.
David, 139, 185, 188.
Elizabeth, 56.
Elizabeth H., 183.
George, 146, 189.
John, 3, 6, 39, 136, 146.
Joseph, 133, 136, 183.
Joshua, 38.
Margaret, 185.
Mary, 101, 136.
Mrs., 136, 138, 139, 140, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189.
Phebe, 133.
Ruth, 139.
Samuel, 188.
Stephen, 8.
William, 184, 186, 189.
Briard, Elizabeth, 140.
John, 187.
Margaret, 43.
Mrs., 137, 140, 187, 189.
Samuel, 137, 140, 165, 187, 189.
William, 189.
Brier, Mary, 67, 72.
Mrs., 72.
Peter, 67, 72.

Brier, Rachel, 67, 72.
Broaders, Bartholomew, 90.
Jacob, 90.
Brock, Ezra, 55.
Simon C., 181.
Brokin, see Brooking.
Brook, Oliver, 149.
Samuel, 170.
Brooking, Miss, 43.
Samuel, 41.
Brooks, John, 144.
Broughton, Abigail, 41.
James, 134.
John, 131, 132, 134.
Margaret, 134.
Samuel, 131, 132.
Brown, Abigail, 121, 154.
Abraham, 11, 70.
Alice, 121.
Amos, 121.
Anna, 121.
Benjamin, 65, 70, 159.
Charles, 41.
Charles C., 181.
Daniel, 36, 157.
David, 39, 44.
David S., 121.
Deborah, 3.
Dr., 103.
Edmund, 129.
Edward A., 192.
Elizabeth, 65, 66, 68, 70.
Elizabeth I., 182.
E. R., 82.
Ezekiel, 11, 14, 65, 66, 68, 70.
Francis, 159.
Freath, 68.
Hannah, 11, 14, 70, 107, 113.
Jeremiah, 121.
John, 39, 54, 87, 88, 90, 121, 129.
Joshua, 37, 111, 154, 157.
Josiah, 36.
Judith, 3.
Julia A., 181.
Lillis, 58.
Love, 114.
Lucy M., 18.
Lydia, 116, 121, 159, 176.
Martha, 90.
Mary, 65, 70, 88.
Mary A., 36.
Moses, 121.
Mr., 43.
Nathaniel, 17, 18, 65, 83, 157.
Nathaniel T., 111.
Nicholas, 40.
Paul, 65, 70.
Robert, 159.
Ruth, 157.
Brown, Samuel, 30, 70.
Sarah, 14, 66, 70, 103.
Simeon, 105, 107.
Susanna, 54.
William, 121.
Bryan, William J., 177.
Bryant, Mary, 5.
Thomas, 118.
Buchanan, James, 7.
Buckland, Deborah, 144.
Buckminster, Mr., 80.
Buffum, Aaron, 30.
Abigail, 124.
Anna, 124.
Benajah, 124.
Caleb, 24, 26.
Christopher, 26.
Dorcas, 24, 30, 126.
Elizabeth, 26.
Eunice, 30.
Hannah, 29.
Huldah, 26.
Huldah D., 125.
Isaac, 29.
Jacob, 30.
James, 30.
John, 28, 30, 125.
Jonathan, 30.
Joshua, 27, 30.
Lydia, 26, 30.
Margaret, 29.
Mary, 26.
Patience, 30.
Peace, 125.
Samuel, 30, 124.
Sarah, 30.
Temperance, 26, 172.
Timothy, 64, 124.
Zervia, 125.
Bunker, Huldah, 175.
Lydia, 175.
Paul, 62, 175.
Simeon, 175.
Burham, Enoch, 52.
Burley, Hannah M., 46.
Burnham, Dudley, 8.
Enoch, 149.
Frances, 191.
Jeremiah, 191.
Mary, 114.
Mehitable, 53.
Nathaniel, 182.
Robert, 190, 191.
Samuel, 191.
Sarah, 190, 191.
Tryphena, 120.
Burrows, Amos, 146.
Butler, Edward, 135, 138, 184, 187, 189.

Butler, Elizabeth, 135, 138, 184, 187.
James, 138.
Mark L., 187.
Mary, 189.
Mrs., 189.
Sarah L., 135.
Buzzell, Abigail, 158.
Ashbury, 19.
Daniel, 154.
Hannah, 153.
Huldah, 155.
Isaac, 104.
James, 106.
Jane, 160.
John, 110.
John B., 152.
Joseph, 108.
Mehitable, 157.
Samuel, 104.
Sarah, 53, 111, 158.
Simmons, 108, 111, 153, 157, 160.
William, 106, 110, 154, 155, 158.
Cadet, Mendes fils, 170.
Cain, Jonathan, 43.
Calder, Anthony, 41.
Caldwell, Abigail, 26.
Elizabeth, 61.
Margaret, 86.
Mary J., 101.
Mr., 86.
Calef, Abigail, 56.
James, 114.
Jeremiah, 40.
Joseph, 109.
Lois, 106.
Lydia, 112.
Samuel, 108.
Sarah, 158.
Susanna, 117.
William, 106, 108, 109, 112, 158.
Call, Elizabeth, 44.
Calley, Eliphalet, 65.
John, 16.
Jonathan, 65.
Josiah, 65.
Mary, 16, 65.
Richard, 65.
Thomas, 16, 65.
Canne, see Canney.
Canney, Benjamin, 28.
Daniel, 146, 176.
Daniel G., 176.
Deborah, 29, 174.
Elizabeth, 59, 174, 176.
Hannah, 80.
James, 176.
Canney, John, 26, 59, 102, 150, 174, 176.
Joseph, 174, 176.
Love, 176.
Mary, 27, 47, 175.
Moses, 54, 80.
Nicholas, 102.
Thomas, 102.
Cannon, Hiram, 145.
Carboulez, Simon, 166.
Card, Abigail, 6.
Carington, Dorothy, 41.
Carle, Amy, 98.
Carlisle, Rachel, 83.
Carlton, Gilbert, 21.
Olive, 19.
Carr, Benjamin, 13.
Elizabeth, 14.
Jacob, 147.
James, 13.
John, 13.
Joseph, 13, 14.
Martha, 13.
Moses, 13.
Samuel, 13.
Sarah, 13, 14.
Carter, Aaron, 20.
Daniel, 150.
Daniel R., 149.
John, 108.
Levi, 112.
Lois, 21.
Ploomey D., 22.
Richard, 19.
Ruth, 42.
Sarah P., 21.
Thomas, 108, 112.
Cartland, Abigail, 58.
Caroline, 124.
Eunice, 25.
Pelatiah, 31.
Cass, Benjamin, 180.
Eleanor, 180.
Eliphalet, 19.
Hannah, 71.
Joseph, 71, 180.
Mary, 71.
Nason, 71.
Sarah, 180.
Cate, Bridget, 40.
Edward, 38.
Frederick, 52.
George, 187.
James, 43.
Joseph, 88, 131.
Mary, 42.
Mrs., 187.
Samuel, 36, 131, 187.
Sarah, 88.

Cate, William, 88.
Cater, John, 51.
Cavender, John H., 142.
Caverly, Elizabeth, 43, 88.
Hannah, 88.
John, 49, 90.
Lydia, 137.
Margaret, 89.
Mary, 151.
Moses, 43, 88, 89, 90.
Mr., 86.
Mrs., 134, 137, 185.
Nathaniel, 88.
Nicholas, 134.
Phebe, 185.
William, 131, 134, 137, 185.
Chadbourne, Abigail, 186.
Hannah, 136, 138, 183, 186, 188.
Lucy, 40.
Mary, 183.
Sarah, 188.
Thomas, 136, 138, 183, 186, 188.
William, 136.
Chadwick, Edmund S., 21.
Mr., 40.
Chalice, see Challis.
Challis, Dorothy, 20.
Margaret, 160.
Martha, 156.
William, 156, 160.
Chamberlain, Abraham, 1.
Comfort, 8.
Ephraim, 8.
Joseph, 6.
Joshua, 113.
Mary, 2.
Paul, 6.
Penuel, 8.
Samuel, 55.
Sarah, 146.
Chandler, Anna, 16.
Daniel R., 16.
Hannah, 15.
Jeremiah, 15.
John, 15.
Joseph, 14, 15, 16, 71.
Lydia, 14, 15, 71.
Mary, 14.
Mr., 42.
Nathaniel, 16.
Olive, 15, 71.
Sarah, 15, 16.
Stephen, 16.
Chapman, Edward, 37.
John, 152.
Chase, Abigail, 20, 71.
Abner, 57.
Adeline P., 47.
Amos, 18.
Chase, Anna, 71.
Content, 127.
James, 71.
Joanna, 71.
John C., 20.
Jonathan, 70, 71.
Joshua, 163.
Josiah, 71.
Lydia, 70, 71.
Mary, 31, 71.
Mary J., 20.
Philip, 121.
Sarah, 70, 71.
Chatborn, see Chadbourne.
Chesley, Abigail, 116.
Benjamin, 114, 120.
Elizabeth, 55.
Joseph, 114.
Mary, 56.
Miles, 55.
Mr., 44.
Richard, 116.
Sarah, 120.
Thomas, 56.
Chichester, Hugh, 163, 164.
Chilcot, John, 89.
Child, Miss, 39.
Childs, Hannah, 93.
Chisholm, Hugh, 163, 164.
Choate, Abigail, 155.
Ammi, 109.
Benjamin, 109, 112, 154, 156, 159.
Elizabeth, 158.
Jeremiah, 105.
Jonathan, 105, 108, 110, 1 55 158.
Joseph, 154.
Ruth, 159.
Simeon, 156.
Cilley, Aaron, 154.
Benjamin, 105, 108, 111, 154, 160.
John, 105.
Mary, 160.
Moses, 111.
Clapham, Belvedira, 115.
Clapp, Supply, 164.
Clark, Aaron, 148.
Abigail, 8, 107.
Almira, 142.
Andrew, 91.
Ann, 10, 136.
Anna, 39, 54.
Benjamin, 10, 153.
Catherine, 41.
Charles, 18.
Daniel, 32, 56.
David, 114.

Clark, Elizabeth, 39, 55, 87, 110, 139.
Hannah, 51, 105, 155.
Hannah D., 150.
Hezekiah, 146.
Ichabod, 132.
Israel, 142.
Jacob, 159.
James, 54.
J. B., 37.
John, 87, 90, 105, 107, 110, 130, 133, 136, 139, 153, 156, 159.
Jonathan, 10, 24, 113.
Josiah, 43, 87, 89, 91.
Louisa, 19.
Lydia, 148.
Margaret, 155.
Mary, 115, 136, 142, 148.
Maurice, 156.
Mrs., 139.
Samuel, 132.
Sarah, 42, 122, 133.
Stephen, 5.
Clarkson, James, 39.
Clements, Anna, 54.
Benjamin, 34.
Elizabeth, 50.
Mabel, 33.
Sarah, 34.
Susan C., 19.
Cleveland, President, 177.
Clifford, Anthony, 110.
Benjamin, 103, 104.
David, 154, 160, 180.
Dorothy, 160.
Frances H., 69.
Hannah, 69.
Isaac, 105, 111, 153.
Ithiel, 69.
John, 104, 108, 109.
Joseph, 104, 109, 112, 156, 159.
Lemuel, 69.
Margaret, 104, 156.
Mary, 156.
Mehitable, 68, 69, 143.
Melinda, 17.
Richard, 106.
Samuel, 154.
Sarah, 111, 153, 157.
Tristram, 105.
William, 103, 106, 108, 110, 153, 156, 157.
Clough, Benjamin, 155.
Elisha, 108, 110, 112, 155, 158.
Elizabeth, 12, 108.
Ezekiel, 12.
Ezra, 103.
Ichabod, 104.
Jabez, 110, 111, 153, 159.
Clough, Joanna, 155, 160.
Jonathan, 157, 158.
Joseph, 159.
Judith, 156.
Martha, 104.
Mary, 103, 110, 112.
Miriam, 12, 153.
Moses, 110.
Obadiah, 156, 160.
Reuben, 112, 155, 157, 160.
Richard, 155.
Samuel, 104.
Sarah, 12, 111, 160.
Theodate, 155.
Theophilus, 104.
Cloutman, Anna, 113.
Easter, 51.
Hezekiah, 6.
John, 52.
Sarah, 58.
Cochrane, George E., 85.
John, 140.
Sarah, 140.
Mrs., 140.
Coddington, Herbert G., 96.
Coffin, Anna, 1, 10, 15.
Daniel, 16, 46.
Daniel A., 46.
David, 15.
Elihu, 29, 122.
Elizabeth, 16, 148.
Enoch, 10, 15, 16.
George, 46.
Grindal, 47.
James, 46.
Jonathan, 46.
Jonathan T., 47.
Joseph, 10, 15.
Mary, 10, 15, 16.
Moses, 46.
Sarah, 10, 15.
Silas, 46.
Stephen, 46.
Susanna, 10, 15, 16.
Tristram, 10, 15.
Weare, 15.
William, 15, 16.
Colbath, Alice, 73.
Charles, 117.
George, 51.
Hunking, 147.
Jane, 74.
Mary, 74.
Pitman, 74.
Sarah, 55.
Winthrop, 146.
Colby, Beniah, 116.
Moses, 174.
Colcord, Aurelia P., 21.

Colcord, Daniel, 21, 155.
Elizabeth, 105.
Hannah, 160.
Lois, 18.
Mary, 111.
Mehitable, 160.
Samuel, 105, 107, 111, 155, 158, 160.
Cole, Anna, 144.
Benjamin, 144.
Christopher, 128.
Clara A., 46.
Ebenezer, 144.
Elizabeth, 143.
Eunice, 174.
Hugh, 143, 144.
James, 93, 143, 175.
John, 144.
Joseph, 144.
Martha, 144.
Mary, 93, 143, 144.
Ruth, 93, 144.
Susanna, 144.
Coleman, Anna, 74.
Eleazer, 76.
Enoch T., 78.
Hannah, 75.
James, 75.
John, 74, 76, 145.
Mary, 74.
Mehitable, 74.
Phineas, 75, 78, 79.
Colket, C. Howard, 47.
Collins, Charles, 18.
Ephraim, 41.
Gilman, 19.
John, 40.
Sarah, 44.
Colwell, see Caldwell.
Combs, Abigail, 40.
Connor, William, 51.
Cook, Daniel, 151.
Elizabeth, 143.
Hannah, 147.
Jacob, 143.
James, 115, 118.
Jeremiah, 52.
Kezia, 6.
Mary, 148.
Valentine, 151.
Wentworth, 53.
Coolbroth, see Colbath.
Cooper, Daniel, 45.
Elizabeth S., 17.
Copeland, William J., 84.
Copp, Elizabeth, 3.
Esther, 5.
Jonathan, 148.
Joseph, 55.
Copp, Tristram, 49.
Corey, George F., 182.
Corliss, Ephraim, 119.
Corney, John, 186, 188.
Mary, 188.
Mrs., 186, 188.
Sarah C., 186.
Corson, Benjamin, 116.
Charles, 150.
Ichabod, 117.
James A., 149.
Joseph, 50, 114.
Julia E. H., 182.
Maria, 152.
Mehitable, 3.
Mercy, 54.
Nahum, 151.
Rachel 148.
Sabina, 146.
Sarah, 5.
Thomas M., 46.
Cotton, Elizabeth, 43.
John, 42.
Margaret, 43.
Mary, 139.
Miss, 40, 43.
Mrs., 139.
Samuel, 165.
Sarah, 43.
Solomon, 44.
Susanna, 44.
William, 139.
Couch, Anne, 40.
George W., 19.
Mary, 41.
Cowan, Elizabeth, 82.
James W., 82.
Susan E., 82.
Cox, Mary, 41.
Cram, John, 92.
John G., 46, 92.
Mr., 45.
Critchett, Edward, 108.
Elias, 154, 191.
John, 110.
Mary, 156.
Sarah, 108.
Thomas, 108, 110, 154, 156.
Crockett, Edmond, 53.
Elizabeth, 90.
Hezekiah J., 151.
John, 39.
Lydia, 41.
Miss, 41.
Mr., 90.
Cross, Abijah, 22.
Abraham, 42.
Benjamin, 44.
Joseph, 147.

Cross, Lucinda, 102.
Lydia, 151.
Richard, 116.
William, 43.
Crosswait, Elizabeth, 38.
Croxford, Mary, 88.
William, 88.
Cummings, Elizabeth, 102.
Isaac, 102.
J., 35.
Currier, Chalice, 17.
Elijah R., 21.
Elizabeth, 17.
Elizabeth F., 20.
Eunice, 22.
Jeremiah, 105.
Moses, 17.
Richard, 17.
Sarah, 17.
Sarah E., 20.
Curtis, John, 42.
Cushing, Elizabeth, 146.
William, 116.
Cutler, Dudley, 67.
Hannah, 67.
Prudence, 67.
Robert, 67, 72, 180.
William, 67.
Cutt, see Cutts.
Cutter, Ammi R., 134, 135, 136, 139, 183, 186, 188.
Anne, 134.
Charles, 139.
Daniel, 186.
Dorothy, 183.
Elizabeth, 136.
Hannah, 135, 136, 139, 183, 186, 188.
Mary, 134.
William, 188.
Cutts, Anna H., 186.
Anne, 39, 139, 183, 185, 186, 188.
Benjamin, 188.
Charles, 188.
Edward, 139.
Elizabeth, 87.
Elizabeth E., 183.
Hannah, 38, 131.
John, 43, 131, 135, 183, 185, 188.
Mrs., 135, 183, 185, 188.
Richard, 87, 185.
Samuel, 139, 183, 185, 186, 188.
Sarah, 44, 131, 183.
Dalling, Thomas, 165, 167.
Dalton, Michael, 37.
Dam, see Dame.
Dame, Anna, 59.
Dame, Benjamin, 138, 185.
Caroline, 59.
Charity, 52.
Daniel, 146.
Dorothy, 120.
Elizabeth, 146.
Esther, 130.
Hannah, 59.
Hannah B., 91.
Jabez, 146.
Jethro, 138.
John R., 59.
Jonathan, 41, 59.
Joseph, 74.
Lois, 149.
Mary, 27, 74.
Mercy, 54, 59.
Miss, 40.
Moses, 42, 59.
Mrs., 138, 185.
Patience, 74.
Paul, 51.
Rhoda, 59.
Richard, 3, 59.
Sarah, 3, 118, 185.
Silas, 3, 55.
Simon, 6.
Sophia, 116.
Theodore, 74.
Theophilus, 59.
Timothy, 50.
William, 91, 130.
Daniel, Miss, 42.
Ebenezer, 42.
Daniels, Henry, 40.
Darling, Benjamin, 103.
Daniel, 103.
Davenport, John, 164, 166, 170.
Davis, Aaron, 129.
Abigail, 53.
Alfred M., 22.
Anna, 118.
Benjamin, 131.
Calvin, 19.
Daniel, 39.
Eliza, 19.
Elizabeth, 42.
Franklin, 22.
Hannah, 6.
Joseph, 88, 90, 129, 131, 133.
Mary, 8, 158.
Mary J., 36.
Miss, 41.
Moses, 90.
Nestor W., 144.
Richard, 39, 120.
Ruth, 36, 88.
Samuel, 158.
Sarah, 5, 22.

Davis, Susan, 149.
Thomas, 118.
William, 133.
Dean, Bethia, 62.
Dearborn, Anna, 14, 115.
Benjamin, 90, 129.
Elizabeth, 45.
Hannah, 16.
Hannah T., 22.
Jeremiah, 3.
Mary, 16, 145.
Ruth, 14.
Samuel, 16, 20.
Sarah, 14.
Simon, 14.
Decker, Abraham, 129.
Daniel, 88.
David, 90, 129, 130, 132.
John, 88.
Joshua, 90.
Mary, 130.
Thomas, 132.
Deering, Mary, 1.
Deland, Abigail, 83.
Delap, James, 108.
Mary, 108.
Demeritt, Hannah M., 177.
Lois, 117.
Samuel, 99.
Susan, 56.
Dennett, Charles, 130, 132, 147.
Elizabeth, 129, 131.
Ephraim, 87, 88, 165, 168.
George, 131.
Hannah, 80.
John, 87, 88, 129, 131, 133.
Jeremiah Y., 188.
Mark, 166.
Mary, 39, 80, 130.
Miss, 40, 44.
Moses, 80, 87, 132.
Mr., 43.
Mrs., 188.
Nancy, 115.
Ruth, 87.
Shuah, 133.
Dennick, Mary, 79.
Moses, 79.
Dennis, Albert W., 141.
Dennyt, see Dennett.
Dent, Martha, 103.
Mary, 106.
Thomas, 103, 106.
De Rochemont, Charles H., 19.
Deverson, Miss, 42.
Diman, Abigail, 66.
Isaac, 66.
Israel, 159, 160.
Mary, 159.
Diman, Reuben, 66.
Dimon, see Diman.
Dixon, Peter, 41.
Dodge, John, 109, 112.
Simon, 112.
Doe, Nathaniel B., 2.
Sampson, 43.
Simon, 2.
Dollar, see Doloff.
Doloff, Amos, 106.
Clement, 106.
Dolly, Mary, 43.
Door, see Dore.
Dore, Andrew, 53.
Hannah, 5.
Mary, 150.
Philip, 39.
Sarah, 8, 115, 117.
Dow, Amasa, 108.
Elizabeth F., 21.
Gilman, 20.
Jeremiah, 1.
Mary, 125.
Paul, 27.
Rufus, 19.
Downing, Abigail, 51.
Bartholomew, 78.
Benjamin, 8, 119.
John, 74, 108.
John H., 78.
Jonathan, 108, 112, 115, 156.
Joseph, 112.
Lois, 7.
Lydia, 5.
Mary, 8, 74.
Richard, 74.
Samuel, 156.
Susanna, 5.
Downs, Aaron, 116, 145.
Abigail, 4.
Elizabeth, 5.
Hannah, 111.
James, 52.
John, 8, 56.
Joshua, 147.
Margaret, 113, 152.
Moses, 3, 7.
Mr., 43.
Paul, 54.
Sarah, 152.
Thomas, 40, 54, 114.
Dresser, Almira G., 182.
Drew, Abigail, 28.
Eliza, 29.
John, 147.
Joseph, 115.
Love, 32, 94.
Patience, 99.
William, 113.

Drown, Elizabeth, 50.
Huldah, 5.
Dudley, Abigail, 157.
Anna, 155.
Daniel, 107, 109.
Davidson, 108, 111, 155, 158.
Hannah, 108.
James, 106, 108.
Jeremiah, 155.
John, 165.
Paul, 155, 157.
Peter C., 158.
Samuel, 107, 109.
Sarah, 111.
Stephen, 106.
Timothy, 108.
Duncan, Susanna, 89.
Thomas, 89.
Dunn, Samuel, 127.
Durant, Anna, 130.
Cornelius, 91.
Sarah, 132.
Thomas, 91, 130, 131, 132.
Duren, Alexander, 20.
Durgin, Eliza J., 36.
Ezra, 149.
Ezra S., 36.
Durnell, Lemuel, 117.
Easeman, see Eastman.
Easterbrooks, Abigail, 39.
Eastman, Abigail, 103.
Anna, 160.
Benjamin, 104, 107, 110, 153, 155, 160.
Bernard, 17.
Ebenezer, 107, 154.
Elizabeth, 105, 155, 158.
Hannah, 107.
Jacob, 153.
John, 107.
Margaret, 104.
Nehemiah, 156.
Samuel, 105, 107, 111, 154, 156, 158.
Sarah, 110, 111.
Stephen, 107, 155.
Thomas, 103.
Timothy, 119, 153, 155, 158.
Eaton, Abram, 20.
John B., 181.
Moses, 17.
Eddy, Hannah, 144.
Edgerly, Abigail, 83.
Alice M., 85, 96.
Anna A., 85.
Daniel, 83.
Elizabeth, 83.
James, 83.
James A., 83, 84, 85, 92.
Edgerly, John, 83.
Nancy, 83.
Olive O., 181.
Rachel, 83.
Samuel, 83.
Thomas, 83.
Zachariah, 84.
Edwards, John, 41.
John H., 48.
Elbertson, Mr., 44.
Ellathians?, Nathaniel, 43.
Elleston, John, 44.
Elet, see Elliot.
Elliot, Abraham, 86.
Capt., 185.
Joanna, 42.
Jonathan, 68.
Martha, 68.
Mary, 68, 185, 187.
Mrs., 187.
Samuel, 185, 187.
Sarah, 68, 86.
Susanna, 43.
William, 161.
Elkins, Abel, 160.
Eleazer, 66, 68.
Elizabeth, 110.
Hannah, 106.
Henry, 156.
John, 66.
Joseph, 104, 110.
Mary, 112.
Mercy, 66.
Miss, 104.
Obadiah, 104.
Sarah, 104.
Thomas, 106, 109, 112, 156, 160.
Ellis, Abigail, 119.
Elizabeth, 54.
Jacob, 148.
Miriam, 4.
Paul, 7.
Sarah, 55.
Emerson, Dorothy, 55.
Samuel, 146.
Smith, 99, 100.
Susan D., 181.
Emery, Josiah, 11, 13.
Moses, 11.
Nathan, 13.
Rebecca, 11, 13.
England, Samuel, 22.
Estes, Caleb, 123.
Elijah, 27.
Elizabeth, 27, 28.
Hannah, 27.
John, 28.
Joseph, 123.
Lydia, 27.

Estes, Mary, 60.
Phebe, 123.
Robert, 27.
Sarah, 123.
Susanna, 27.
Thomas, 123.
Evans, Benjamin, 50.
Benjamin H., 6.
David, 55.
Mary, 23.
Sarah, 55.
Stephen, 100.
Evens, see Evans.
Fabian, see Fabyan.
Fabyan, Anna, 78.
Elizabeth, 80.
John, 75, 76, 77.
Lydia, 78.
Mary, 77.
Nancy, 77, 80.
Samuel, 76, 77, 78, 80.
William, 75.
Falch, Jedediah, 127.
Farmer, Daniel D., 93.
Gardner, 92, 93.
Miss, 93.
Moses, 92, 93.
Farnham, Dummer, 6.
Fautrel, Nicholas, 162.
Favour, Hannah, 17.
Mary, 20.
Faxon, Christopher, 130.
Felker, S. D., 85.
Fellows, Abigail, 158.
Ebenezer, 104.
Elizabeth, 104, 105, 112.
Joseph, 105, 106, 109, 112, 155, 158.
Nathaniel, 155.
Samuel, 105.
Sarah, 109.
Thomas, 157, 159.
Timothy, 157.
William, 44, 159.
Ferdinando, Deborah, 40.
Fernald, Abigail, 90.
Benjamin, 185.
Elizabeth, 41.
Humphrey, 86, 88, 91, 131.
John, 87, 90, 130, 132.
Joseph, 138, 140.
Mark, 138, 140, 185.
Mary, 91, 185.
Mr., 42.
Mrs., 92, 138, 140.
Noah, 38.
Samuel, 131.
Sarah, 41.
Thomas, 130.
Fernald, William, 132.
Field, Elizabeth, 44.
John, 42.
Fifield, Dorothy, 163.
Edward, 156.
Eliza, 35.
Elizabeth, 108.
Hannah, 65.
Joanna, 112.
John, 103, 108, 110, 153, 156.
Jonathan, 65, 153.
Joseph, 17, 106, 110.
Martha, 110.
Mary, 110.
Mr., 173.
Mrs., 65.
Peter, 106.
Samuel, 104, 106, 110, 112, 154.
Sarah, 104.
Stephen, 154.
Fintason, Margaret B., 39.
Wallis, 43.
Fish, Charles H., 82.
Hannah, 151.
Sophia, 119.
Fisher, Jarvrin, 2.
Robert, 165.
Susanna, 116.
Fisk, Benjamin, 13.
Cotton, 14.
Ebenezer, 13, 14.
Elizabeth, 13, 14.
Isabella, 13.
Joanna, 13.
Samuel, 13.
Ward C., 13.
Fitts, Dorothy, 11.
John, 11.
Mary J., 101.
Pamelia, 17.
Ruth, 11.
Sarah, 19.
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, 8.
Mr., 44, 90.
Flagg, Abigail, 49.
Charles A., 141.
Elizabeth, 88.
Jonathan, 6.
Sarah, 5.
Flanders, Abigail, 41.
Delia, 20.
Sarah, 108.
Stephen, 108.
Flecher, De Berruyer Du Vanrouy, 168.
Fletcher, Miss, 44.
Florance, Abraham, 87, 89, 91, 131, 133.
Gideon, 87.

Florance, Hannah, 131.
Michael, 89.
Susanna, 133.
Floyd, John, 186.
Thomas, 186.
Mrs., 186.
Fogg, Eleanor, 9.
Jeremiah, 100.
Joseph, 7.
Mary, 37.
Rev. M., 104.
Seth, 9.
Sherburne, 9.
Folsham, see Folsom.
Folsom, Benjamin, 45.
Elizabeth M., 45.
Hannah, 45, 52.
John, 24, 59, 109, 111, 154, 155, 157, 160.
Mary, 27, 111.
Nancy, 146.
Nathaniel, 157, 160, 163, 164, 166.
Nicholas C., 155.
Peter, 45.
Sarah, 154.
Susanna, 109.
Footman, Jonathan G., 116.
Ford, Margaret, 180.
Forst, see Foss.
Foss, Abigail, 137.
A. Melvin, 82.
Henry, 129.
Joanna, 88.
John, 149.
Margaret, 130.
Martha, 36.
Mary, 36, 178.
Mr., 90.
Mrs., 137.
Olive, 133.
Samuel, 120.
Sarah, 7, 147.
Zachariah, 86, 88, 90, 129, 130, 133, 137.
Foster, Benjamin, 42, 43.
Charles G., 33.
George J., 33, 34.
Hannah, 130, 133.
John, 41, 163.
Joshua L., 33.
Lucretia, 33.
Luke, 130, 133.
Philip C., 34.
Walter H., 34.
William, 130.
Fowler, Benjaman, 159.
Joseph, 159.
Josiah, 112.
Fowler, Mary, 59, 150.
Thomas, 160.
William, 112.
Foxwell, Ann, 143.
Mary, 143.
Richard, 143.
Foye, John, 44.
Sarah, 150.
French, Abigail, 16, 110, 112, 157.
Amos, 11.
Barzilla, 15.
Benjamin, 108, 110, 153, 155.
David, 8, 157.
Deborah, 51.
Ebenezer, 51.
Elizabeth, 11, 106, 108.
Ezra, 11.
Hannah, 11, 14, 15.
Henry, 104, 154.
James, 11.
Joanna, 16, 103.
John, 51, 56, 107, 109.
Jonathan, 103, 104, 106, 111, 112, 154, 158.
Joseph, 16, 112, 154.
Judith, 15.
Kezia, 148.
Levi, 14.
Margaret, 15.
Martha, 11, 157.
Mary, 11, 16, 112, 154, 158.
Nathaniel, 104, 106, 107, 110, 153, 154, 157.
Olive, 50.
Patience, 15.
Ruhamah, 157.
Samuel, 105, 107, 109, 112, 154, 157.
Sarah, 15, 110, 155.
Secomb, 107.
Stephen, 51.
Thomas G., 106.
William, 104.
Frost, George S., 82.
Hannah, 49.
John, 164.
Love, 171.
Mr., 124.
Frothingham, Richard S., 150.
Frye, Abigail, 28.
Benjamin, 58, 125.
Comfort, 28.
Elisha, 28.
Hannah, 28.
John, 176.
John F., 28.
Joshua, 28.
Judith, 32.
Lydia, 28.

Frye, Ruth, 26, 174.
Sarah, 122.
Silas, 27.
William, 98.
Fullerton, Elizabeth, 139.
Mary, 132.
Mrs., 136, 139.
Samuel, 136.
William, 129, 132, 136, 139.
Fullington, Agnes, 45, 134.
Mrs., 134.
William, 134.
Fullonton, Deliverance, 180.
Frances, 180.
John, 180.
Mary, 180.
Furber, Abigail, 73, 117.
Alice, 51.
Alice C., 79.
Benjamin, 50.
Daniel, 120.
Edmond, 150.
Elizabeth, 39, 145.
Jethro, 73.
Mary, 2, 52, 55, 73.
Mr., 44.
Richard, 79.
Samuel E., 55.
Theodore, 118.
Furbush, Anne, 55.
Furnel, see Fernald.
Furniss, Robert, 166, 167.
Gage, Elizabeth, 116.
Joshua, 46.
Mary, 118.
Sarah, 2, 46.
Thomas, 118.
Gains, Elizabeth, 187, 189.
George, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 170, 187, 189.
Mary, 166, 187.
Mrs., 187, 189.
Samuel, 187.
Gale, Amos, 21.
Daniel, 105.
Israel N., 21.
Jacob, 105.
Lucretia, 33.
Lucy, 21.
William P., 22.
Gambling, Benjamin, 40.
Gambol, Mary, 41.
Gammet, Jonathan, 156.
Silas, 156.
Gardner, David, 39, 42.
Elizabeth, 60.
Frank A., 141.
Henry, 186.
Hepsibah, 93.
Gardner, Joshua, 41.
Margaret, 38.
Mrs., 186.
William, 162, 163, 168.
Garland, Ann, 36.
Anna, 2.
Dorcas, 6.
Dudley, 4.
Ebenezer, 119.
Elizabeth, 147.
Ephraim, 115, 119.
Hannah, 65.
Jacob, 65.
James, 55.
Joseph, 17.
Lydia, 3, 8, 65.
Margaret, 4.
Mary, 54.
Nancy, 120.
Nathaniel, 5.
Rebecca, 56.
Richard, 120.
Ruth, 65.
Sarah, 65.
Simon, 65.
Tristram, 54.
Gates, Nancy, 147.
Gear, John, 35.
Mary, 45.
Gearis,? George, 170.
Gee, Joshua, 44.
Gelison, see Jellison.
George, Darius, 21.
Gerrish, Elizabeth, 95, 96.
Grace W., 102.
Timothy, 6.
Getchel, Benjamin, 40.
Giddings, Nathaniel, 164.
Gilbert, Samuel C., 36, 37.
Giles, Abigail, 100.
Gilman, Andrew, 45.
Bridget, 45.
Daniel, 109, 155, 157, 159.
Dorothy, 111, 154, 156, 158.
Hannah, 157.
Jacob, 109, 153, 155, 158.
John, 104, 107, 109, 112, 156, 160.
John M., 109.
John T., 161.
Joseph, 164.
Josiah, 164, 169.
Mary, 159.
Nathaniel, 107, 153.
Nicholas, 165.
Rachel, 125.
Samuel, 158.
Samuel S., 160.
Sarah, 104.

Gilman, Stephen, 109, 111, 153, 155, 158.
Theodore, 119.
William, 154, 157.
Winthrop, 45.
Goddard, John, 190.
Martha, 190.
Zeruiah, 170.
Godfrey, Isaac, 105.
Oliver, 37.
Sarah, 105.
Gooch, Ann, 87.
Elizabeth, 86.
James, 86, 87, 90, 129, 131, 133.
Sarah, 90, 129, 131.
Goodell David H., 82.
Samuel, 7.
Gooding, see Goodwin.
Goodrich, James, 114.
Goodrige, see Goodrich.
Goodwin, Bartholomew, 89, 132, 169.
Benjamin, 145.
Dorcas, 175.
Mary, 1, 89.
Silas, 54.
Timothy, 21.
Gorden, see Gordon.
Gordon, Benoni, 110, 153, 156, 160.
Caroline E., 102.
Daniel, 14, 110, 153, 156.
Daniel D., 14.
David, 14.
Dudley, 14.
Elizabeth, 102.
Emeline E., 102.
Enoch, 153.
George A., 97.
Hannah, 158.
Jonathan, 14.
Joseph, 14.
Josiah, 153, 156.
Mabel F., 102.
Mary, 107.
Mary E., 102.
Miriam, 14.
Samuel S., 156.
Sarah, 14.
Scrivener, 112.
Susanna, 110.
Tabitha, 110.
Thomas, 107, 108, 112, 158.
Timothy, 102.
Timothy T., 102.
Timothy W., 101, 102.
Goss, Deliverance, 111.
Joseph, 111, 156.
Mary, 38.
Rachel, 156.
Gotham, Edward, 79.
James, 79.
Mercy, 79.
Mr., 79.
Samuel, 79.
Goudy, Sarah, 137.
Gould, Abigail, 61.
Anna, 72.
Elizabeth, 72, 122.
Hannah, 61.
Isaiah, 61, 174.
Jeremiah, 72.
John, 62.
Lydia, 20.
Martha, 176.
Samuel, 72.
William, 61, 125.
Govan, Andrew, 22.
Gove, Stephen, 23.
Gowell, Timothy, 151.
Grant, Daniel, 139, 140, 188.
Hiram, 148.
Katharine, 139, 189.
Mrs., 140, 188.
Sarah, 140.
Gray, Agnes, 43.
Elizabeth B., 148.
John, 190.
Mary, 113.
Simon, 119.
Greaves, Hannah, 41.
Greeley, Mary, 133.
Peter, 39.
Richard, 133.
Thomas, 39.
Green, Aaron, 20.
Abial, 174.
Abraham, 109, 111, 154, 158.
Ann, 130, 134.
Anne, 139, 158.
Dr., 156.
Elizabeth, 127.
John, 88, 109, 130, 134.
John P., 137.
Martha, 111, 156.
Mary, 154.
Mrs., 134, 137, 139, 183, 186.
Robert, 88, 183.
Sarah, 109, 128, 174.
Simon, 174.
William, 137, 139, 183, 186.
Greenough, Daniel, 44.
Gregory, John, 167.
Greward, Ephraim, 152.
Griffin, Ephraim, 109, 112, 154.
Jonathan, 154.
Mary, 112.
Samuel, 109.
Theophilus, 158.

Griffin, Thomas, 158.
Griffith, Elizabeth, 40.
Esther, 44.
Hannah, 41.
John, 38.
Wilmot, 43.
Grindal, Alice, 41.
John, 41.
Groo, Mrs. Byron, 46.
Gross, Thomas, 43.
Grover, Mary, 46.
Gunnison, Christopher, 134.
David, 130.
Hannah, 138.
John, 130, 131, 134, 135, 138.
John N., 135.
Margaret, 137.
Mary, 135.
Mrs., 134, 135, 137, 138.
Rebecca, 140.
Sarah, 140.
William, 135, 137, 140.
Guppey, Anne, 134, 137, 139, 184, 187.
James, 133, 134, 137, 139, 184, 187.
Jane, 139.
John, 187.
Joshua, 186.
Margaret, 186.
Prudence, 184.
Sarah, 133, 186.
Guptail, see Guptill.
Guptill, Hannah, 25.
Lydia, 25.
Nathaniel, 40.
Hach, see Hatch.
Hacker, Isaiah, 121.
Hackett, Abigail, 93.
James, 169.
Haines, Daniel, 50.
Joseph, 8.
Hale, Ann, 91.
Benjamin, 184.
Hannah, 90.
Mary, 131, 184.
Nathan, 100.
Samuel, 90, 91, 131, 133.
Susan, 148.
Haley, Elizabeth, 182.
Jane, 44.
John, 132.
Margaret, 132.
Hall, George E., 82.
John, 132.
Josiah, 3.
Mrs. A. C., 48, 192.
Samuel, 132.
Ham, Abigail, 147.
Ham, Benjamin, 89, 90, 134, 187, 189.
Catherine, 39.
Daniel, 53.
Eleazer, 2.
Elizabeth, 4, 6, 40, 42, 52, 87, 114, 132, 188.
Ephraim, 6, 117, 138.
George, 136, 138, 140, 185.
Gideon, 130.
Hannah, 146.
Ivory, 147.
James, 5.
Jonathan, 145.
John, 2, 114, 138, 139.
Joseph, 89, 91, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 184.
Lydia, 134.
Mary, 6, 89.
Matthew, 185.
Mercy, 45, 148.
Mr., 90.
Mrs., 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189.
Nathaniel, 51, 117, 136.
Paul, 55.
Robert, 183, 186, 189.
Ruth, 183, 186.
Samuel, 53, 87.
Sarah, 1, 136, 184.
Shadrach, 4.
Susanna, 53.
Theodore, 52.
Thomas, 87, 148.
Timothy, 188.
Weymouth, 87.
William, 89, 90, 132, 134, 136, 138, 189.
Hamilton, Caroline D., 101.
Hamlin, Cornelius, 182.
Hammett, Abigail, 117.
Ephraim, 53.
Mary, 38.
Moses, 117.
Sarah, 115.
Hammond, Eunice, 187, 189.
Hannah, 4.
John, 187.
Joseph, 187, 189.
Hanes, see Haines.
Hanniford, Reuben, 55.
Sarah, 147.
Hanscom, B., 124.
Mehitable, 6.
Thomas, 51.
Hanson, Aaron, 26, 148.
Abigail, 59, 174.
Ahijah, 31.
Albert F., 176.

Hanson, Andrew, 127.
Anne, 24, 31, 61, 63.
Asa, 60.
Benjamin, 3.
Caleb, 31.
Catherine, 24.
Daniel, 8.
Ebenezer, 62.
Elizabeth, 3, 28, 52, 60, 115.
Ezra, 24.
Hannah, 57.
Huldah, 23.
Isaac, 53.
Israel, 150.
Ivory, 176.
Jacob, 31, 32.
James, 145.
Jedediah, 173.
Jeremiah, 59.
John, 53, 64, 173.
Joseph, 52, 119.
Judith H., 17.
Kezia, 60.
Lois, 31.
Lydia, 24, 32, 59.
Lydia R., 176.
Martha, 116.
Mary, 8, 24, 26, 57, 64.
Mary A., 176.
Mary E., 176.
Mercy, 56.
Miriam, 62.
Moses, 2, 24, 62, 172.
Nathan, 58.
Nicholas, 57, 62.
Pamelia, 176.
Patience, 28, 57, 117.
Paul, 59.
Phebe, 32.
Priscilla, 29.
Reuben, 7.
Richard, 59.
Robert, 24, 62.
Ruth, 59.
Sarah, 27, 53, 57, 59, 123, 175.
Sargent, 62, 122.
Silas, 59.
Solomon, 31, 32.
Stephen, 121, 173, 176.
Susanna, 24, 128, 174.
Thomas, 62.
Timothy, 24, 175.
Tobias, 4, 24, 64, 101.
William, 25, 32.
William R., 176.
Hardin, Martha, 42.
Hardon, Henry W., 190.
Hardy, Mr., 93.
W. W., 82.
Harford, see Hartford.
Harlow, William, 143.
Harris, Jerome, 22.
Hart, Abigail, 138.
Daniel, 189.
George, 130, 131, 133, 137, 140, 184.
John, 88, 89, 131, 168, 189.
John C., 134.
Joseph, 184.
Joseph S., 139, 185, 189.
Lucy, 185.
Mark, 189.
Mary, 43, 185.
Mercy, 134, 135, 137, 140, 185, 189.
Mr., 130.
Mrs., 137, 138, 139, 140, 184, 185, 189.
Nathaniel, 88.
Nathaniel M., 184.
Phebe, 184.
Richard, 134, 135, 137, 140, 185, 189.
Samuel, 43, 89, 135.
Sarah, 140.
Thomas, 137, 138, 140.
William, 133, 139.
Hartford, Benjamin, 51.
Bridget, 54.
Dorothy, 51.
Elizabeth, 54.
Hope, 120.
Jacob, 120.
James, 117.
Lucy D., 117.
Martha, 1.
Mary, 118.
Meribah, 152.
Moses, 49.
Nancy, 54.
Harvey, Anne, 184.
Daniel, 101.
Elizabeth, 39.
John, 132, 135, 137, 184.
Mr., 31.
Mrs., 135, 137, 184.
Robert, 180.
Samuel, 137.
Thomas, 42, 132.
William, 135.
Haskell, Mark, 35.
Hatch, Alden S., 82.
Alice, 134, 136, 137, 139, 184, 186.
Elizabeth, 44, 137.
George, 39.
John, 184.
Mary, 136.

Hatch, Samuel, 134.
Thomas, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139, 184, 186.
William, 186.
Haven, D., 80
John, 115.
Joseph, 1, 49, 113, 145.
Lydia, 119.
Mr., 80, 136.
Sarah F., 151.
Hawks, Nathaniel, 29.
Hayes, Abigail, 1, 114.
Andrew, 3.
Clement, 3.
Daniel, 50, 116, 146.
David, 145.
Elihu, 52, 148.
Elizabeth, 49, 52, 118, 120, 145, 146.
Ezekiel, 115, 120,
Ezra, 148.
Hannah, 8, 72, 115.
Hezekiah, 55.
Ichabod, 51, 114.
Jacob, 7.
James C., 5.
John, 150, 151.
Joseph, 117.
Joshua, 3.
Levi, 27, 147.
Lydia, 119.
Margaret, 6.
Mary, 4, 53, 72, 150.
Mercy, 149.
Miles, 145.
Moses, 1.
Nancy, 116, 152.
Nancy H., 152.
Rebecca, 149.
Samuel, 119.
Sarah, 55, 117, 118, 148.
William, 72, 118.
Heard, see Hurd.
Heath, Elijah, 156.
Heeley, Mrs. L. C., 45.
Helbig, Richard E., 192.
Hellier, Nicholas, 41.
Henderson, Abigail, 115.
Charles, 178.
Elizabeth, 115.
John, 119.
Jonathan, 53.
Jonathan H., 149.
Mary, 178.
Mary L., 178.
Richmond, 8.
Sarah, 120.
Stephen, 117.
Susanna, 120.
Hepworth, Mary, 45.
Hern, Morris, 167.
Hidden, Joseph, 41.
Hight, see Hoyt.
Hill, Abigail, 42, 99.
Abner, 127.
Almon W., 102.
Amos, 127.
Asa, 20,
Benjamin, 47, 98, 99.
Charlotte, 101.
Comfort, 127.
David L., 101.
Edward, 99, 100.
Elisha, 184, 187, 189.
Elizabeth, 47, 98, 99, 101.
Enoch, 47, 93.
Esther, 101.
George, 99.
George F., 83, 101.
Hannah, 47, 98, 99, 101.
Henry, 98.
Henry C., 102.
Hosea B., 101, 102.
Huldah, 127.
Isaac, 28.
Isaiah B., 127.
John, 47, 97, 98, 100, 101.
John F., 98.
John W., 101.
Joseph, 47, 93, 98, 99, 184.
Judith, 98, 99.
Lebbeus, 127.
Lydia, 99.
Mark, 101.
Mark W., 101.
Martha, 99.
Mary, 47, 99, 101, 102, 127, 187.
Mary A., 182.
Mercy, 127.
Miriam, 100, 101.
Mr., 40.
Mrs., 184, 187, 189.
Nathaniel, 47, 97.
Oliver, 127.
Patience, 99.
Phebe, 38.
Rachel A., 102.
Robert, 99.
Samuel, 47, 98, 101, 165.
Sarah, 127, 189.
Sobriety, 99.
Susan J., 101.
Tmothy V., 127.
Trueworthy, 101, 102.
Truman W., 101.
Valentine, 47, 93, 97.
Wille, 97, 99, 100.
Willey, 97, 99, 101.

Hill, William, 5, 98, 99, 100, 101.
Wright L., 101.
Hilton, Anne, 43.
Bridget, 45.
Joseph, 40.
Winthrop, 45.
Hilyard, Zebulon, 168.
Hinkson, Abigail, 71.
John, 71.
Robert, 71.
Ruth, 71.
Samuel, 71.
Hoag, Elizabeth, 24.
Enoch, 123.
Hannah, 123.
James, 123.
John, 23, 123.
Joshua, 63.
Judith, 123.
Lydia, 123, 171.
Mary, 61, 62.
Nathan, 62.
Sarah, 123.
Stephen, 128.
Hobbs, Anna, 154.
Jonathan, 110, 153, 154.
Maurice, 153.
Susanna, 110.
Hobby, Remington, 29.
Hobson, Daniel, 18.
Hoddy, Mary, 41.
Hodgdon, Amos, 4.
Benjamin, 76, 77, 78.
Charles, 73, 74, 75.
Christian, 38.
Eleazer, 3.
Elizabeth, 74.
Ephraim, 77.
Hannah, 5, 73, 74, 75.
Isaiah, 151.
Jeremiah, 76.
John, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79.
Joseph, 39, 53, 78.
Lois, 79.
Lydia, 76.
Mary, 39, 75, 114.
Nancy, 75.
Nathan, 52.
Olive, 73.
Relief, 147.
Robert P., 78.
Rosemond, 78.
Sarah, 53, 55, 78, 79, 116.
Temperance, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79.
Theodore, 52.
W. H. K., 177.
Hogdon, see Hodgdon.
Hoit, see Hoyt.
Holman, Abigail, 68.
Holman, Daniel, 68, 69, 70.
John, 69.
Love, 68, 69, 70.
Mary, 68.
Sarah, 68.
Holmes, Abigail, 115.
Susanna, 51.
Homan, Daniel, 42.
Hook, Abraham, 153.
Dyer, 153, 155.
Elisha, 155.
Elizabeth, 159.
Francis, 109.
Hannah P., 18.
Humphrey, 156, 159, 160.
Jacob, 109, 159, 160.
Martha, 159.
Mary, 156.
Hooker, Abigail, 130.
Ann, 130.
John, 130.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 134, 135, 138, 183.
John, 134, 135, 138, 183.
Lucy, 138.
Mary, 134.
Hopkins, Eleanor, 143.
James, 143.
Mary, 143.
Phebe, 143.
Robert, 143.
Horn, Abra, 50.
Alice, 113.
Daniel, 3, 145.
Elizabeth, 53, 114.
Ephraim, 2.
Hannah, 146.
Isaac, 51.
Jacob, 50.
James, 56.
Jeremiah, 54.
Jonathan, 149.
Leah, 119.
Margaret, 145.
Martha, 118.
Mary, 5, 51, 145, 148.
Moses, 4, 51.
Nathaniel, 7.
Noah, 56.
Olive, 51.
Paul, 50, 52.
Rachel, 2.
Richard, 54.
Rose, 113.
Sarah, 114.
Susan, 149.
Houghton, Sarah, 81.
Howard, C. H. C., 95.
Mary, 41.

Howard, Ruth, 116.
Howe, Jonathan, 116.
Lucy, 119.
Hoyt, Alice, 137.
Benjamin, 113.
Charles, 88, 89, 120, 130.
Christopher C., 89.
Dennis, 51, 74, 75, 76.
Dr., 125.
Elizabeth, 74, 75, 76, 117.
Elizabeth M., 88.
Elvira S., 181, 182.
Enoch, 114.
Ezra A., 85.
Fanny, 77.
George, 70, 75.
Grace, 89.
Isaac, 152.
Israel, 87, 89, 185.
James, 137, 139, 185.
John, 20.
John D., 117.
Joseph, 77, 79, 80, 182.
Joseph B., 19.
Lydia, 52, 75, 76.
Lydia M., 80.
Mary, 50, 80, 87, 189.
Mary A., 79.
Mercy, 70.
Moses, 70.
Mrs., 137, 139, 185, 189.
Samuel, 130.
Samuel F., 74.
Sarah F., 36.
Solomon, 32, 70.
Sophia, 85.
Temperance, 8.
Temple, 56.
William, 77.
Hubbard, Benjamin, 112.
Dea., 111.
Dorcas, 24.
Hannah, 30.
Margaret, 106.
Peace, 52.
Philip, 118.
Richard, 104, 106, 109, 112, 155, 160.
Sarah, 7, 160.
Simeon, 155.
Susanna, 104.
Huckins, James, 190, 191.
John, 190, 191.
Joseph, 190, 191.
Robert, 190.
Sarah, 191.
Wealthen, 190.
Hull, George W., 142.
Hunkin, Mary, 45.
Hunt, Dorothy P., 21.
Edward, 9.
Elizabeth, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20.
Mary, 14.
Samuel, 9, 10, 12, 14.
Hunton, see Huntoon.
Huntoon, Anna, 160.
Benjamin, 111.
Caleb, 154.
Charles, 159.
Daniel, 104.
John, 104, 108, 111.
Jonathan, 106.
Joseph, 108.
Maria, 159.
Nathaniel, 111, 154, 157.
Peter, 110, 156.
Philip, 106, 157.
Samuel, 110, 156, 159, 160.
Sarah, 111.
Scribner, 156.
Huntris, Abigail, 42, 78.
Benjamin, 74.
Christopher, 129.
Deborah, 73.
Elizabeth, 149.
Enoch, 73.
Hannah, 77.
James, 129.
John F., 77.
Jonathan, 74.
Joseph, 73.
Mary, 73, 74.
Miss, 43.
Nancy, 78.
Nathan, 73, 74, 77, 80.
Samuel, 41.
Sarah, 74, 78.
Susanna, 73, 74, 77.
Hurd, Abigail, 2, 146.
Abraham, 114.
Benjamin, 149.
Charity, 3.
Dorothy, 6.
Elizabeth, 2, 7, 56, 149.
Frederick, 152.
George, 115.
Hannah, 4.
Henry, 119.
Isaac, 149.
Jane, 50, 120.
John, 150, 151.
Jonathan, 7.
Kezia, 6.
Lydia, 50.
Mary, 4, 120, 146, 147.
Meshech, 56.
Nathaniel H., 151.
Olive, 4.

Hurd, Olive B., 152.
Relief, 113.
Reuben, 27, 116.
Sarah, 120, 151.
Shadrach, 52.
Susanna, 151.
Tristram, 43, 148, 151.
William, 54, 146.
Hurshe, Mary, 39.
Hutcheson, see Hutchinson.
Hutchins, Jonathan, 40.
Hutchinson, Ebenezer, 154, 156.
Henry, 154.
John, 154.
Joseph, 156.
Theophilus, 154.
Huse, Isaac, 96.
John P., 11.
Lois S., 22.
Olive, 11.
Sargent, 11.
Hussey, Abigail, 179.
Andrew A., 172.
Benjamin, 179.
Christopher, 174.
Deborah, 29.
Ebenezer, 172.
Eleanor, 179.
Elijah, 5.
Elizabeth, 179.
Frances, 178.
George, 60, 172.
George D., 178.
Hannah, 30, 120, 128.
Hanson, 30.
Huldah, 31, 61, 62, 149.
James, 26, 172.
Jane, 179.
Job, 5, 179.
John, 24.
Joseph, 151, 172, 179.
Lydia, 30, 60.
Margaret, 179.
Mary, 30, 149, 173, 178, 179.
Mercy, 30.
Miriam, 172.
Nathaniel, 60.
Olive, 52.
Peletiah, 60.
Phebe, 172.
Reuben, 30.
Richard, 179.
Robert, 151, 179.
Samuel, 23.
Sarah, 174.
Simeon, 30, 60.
Stephen, 29, 30, 32.
Sylvanus, 174.
Thomas, 148.
Hussey, Timothy, 30, 62, 124.
William, 174, 179.
Ide, Nicholas, 47, 48.
Illsley, Elizabeth, 40.
Ingraham, Edward, 38.
Moses, 44.
Irwin, Robert, 162.
Issalton, Miss, 40.
Jackson, Benjamin, 185.
Clement, 87, 184.
Daniel, 45, 185.
Ebenezer, 135, 137, 140.
Esther, 184, 189.
Hannah, 129, 185.
Jonathan, 88.
Louisa, 35.
Margaret, 90.
Martha, 42.
Mary, 43.
Mrs., 136, 138, 140, 185.
Nathaniel, 136, 138, 140, 185.
Richard, 184, 189.
Salome, 185.
Samuel, 88, 90, 129.
Sarah, 87, 135, 136, 137, 140.
Stephen, 118.
Thomas, 138.
William, 137.
Jaffrey, Elizabeth, 91.
George, 183.
Madam, 40.
Mary, 91.
Mr., 139, 186.
Sarah, 38.
James, Mathew, 41.
Paddison, 39.
Richard, 44.
Jameson, Susan, 147.
Janvrin, Ebenezer, 129.
Elizabeth, 44.
George, 129.
Jaquith, Sarah, 93.
Jaxon, see Jackson.
Jefferds, Forest, 20.
Jeffrie, see Jaffrey.
Jellison, Ichabod, 42.
Jenkins, Abigail, 59.
Anna, 123.
Catherine, 123.
Ebenezer, 128.
Elijah, 63, 123, 128, 172.
Elizabeth, 57.
Ephraim, 58.
Hannah, 26, 58, 122.
Isaiah, 58, 123.
James, 128.
John, 26, 122.
Jonathan, 58.
Joseph, 32, 122.

Jenkins, Joshua, 172.
Lois, 122.
Mary, 122.
Mercy, 58.
Mrs., 139.
Nathan, 128.
Nathaniel, 32, 58, 115.
Nicholas, 61, 123.
Phebe, 26, 31.
Richard, 139.
Ronald, 127.
Sarah, 26, 59, 122.
Stephen, 58, 116, 127.
Timothy, 26, 59, 64.
William, 26, 58, 122.
Jenness, Aaron, 119.
Abigail, 9, 55.
Elisha, 5.
Elizabeth, 9.
Francis, 9.
Hannah, 7.
Isaac, 115.
Jeremiah, 113.
John, 9, 118.
Jonathan, 54.
Joseph, 9.
Lucy, 2.
Mary, 6, 9.
Sarah, 49, 119.
Stephen, 53.
William, 8, 117.
Jepson, Abner, 28.
Anne, 24.
Jedediah, 60.
John, 60.
Judith, 31.
Lois, 60.
Mary, 60.
Susanna, 60.
Jewell, Abigail, 37.
Hannah M., 36, 37.
Jewett, Andrew, 142.
Benjamin, 147.
Dearborn, 2.
Jedediah, 170.
Sophia S., 35.
Johnson, Benjamin, 93.
Edward, 93.
James, 161.
Mary, 93.
Mr., 44.
Nathaniel, 2.
Seth, 93.
William, 93.
Jones, Abigail, 7.
Abigail M., 24.
Benjamin, 51.
Elizabeth, 17, 40.
Elizabeth B., 76.
Jones, James, 59.
Jeremiah H., 36.
John, 76.
Jonas, 186.
Joseph, 56, 119.
Leah, 115.
Levi, 56.
Lydia, 117.
Mary, 53, 145, 186.
Mehitable, 118, 186.
Samuel, 53, 105, 118, 186.
Samuel C., 55.
Sarah, 38, 50, 76, 114.
Susanna, 105.
William, 186.
Jordan, John, 41.
Jose, Anne, 42
Hannah, 40.
Joanna, 40.
Mary, 41.
Joy, Alice, 119.
Jacob, 113.
Judkins, Anna, 111, 112, 160.
Benjamin, 154, 157, 158.
Elizabeth I., 22.
Hannah, 105.
Hannah J., 19.
Henry, 160.
Joel, 103, 105, 107, 110, 155, 157, 160.
John, 153.
Jonathan, 110, 157.
Joseph, 110, 155, 158.
Josiah, 111, 153, 157, 160.
Leonard, 107.
Mehitable, 155.
Moses, 103.
Philip, 153.
Richard, 158.
Stephen S., 22.
William, 153.
Zachariah, 110, 112, 154, 158.
Judson, Mr., 44.
Jntkins, see Judkins.
Kate, see Cate.
Keay, James, 147.
Keese, Henry, 44.
Keith, Mr., 162.
Kelley, Alfred, 19.
Catherine, 104.
Daniel, 104.
Joseph, 169.
Miss, 42.
Kendall, Mary, 142.
Keniston, Deborah, 174.
Hannah, 108.
Mary, 108.
Kennard, Alkins, 138.
Anne, 39.

Kennard, Jane, 45.
John, 138.
Michael, 41.
Mr., 138.
Kenney, see Canney.
Kent, James, 152.
Rachel, 83.
Keyes, David, 142.
Robert, 142.
Sarah, 142.
Kielle, Benjamin, 5.
Kilby, William H., 96.
Kimball, Anna, 114.
Daniel, 50.
Elizabeth, 6.
Ephraim, 118.
Hannah, 114.
Henry A., 192.
John, 21.
Jonathan, 93.
Mary, 3, 20, 53, 55.
Maurice, 20.
Nehemiah, 1.
Paul, 55.
Sarah, 18.
Susanna, 7.
King, Daniel, 19.
Eunice B., 19.
George, 163.
Hannah, 41.
Kingsbury, Frank B., 48.
Kingsley, Jonathan, 93, 144.
Kirk, Mary, 41.
Kit, Sarah, 40.
Kitson, Richard, 168.
Kivel, John, 85.
Knapp, Mrs., 187.
Samuel, 187.
Ursula, 187.
Knight, Amy, 98.
Catherine, 98.
Deborah, 185.
Elizabeth, 118.
George, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 185, 188.
Hatevil, 5, 116.
John, 138.
Lois, 55.
Mary, 51, 76, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 185, 188.
Mary G., 134.
Robert, 7.
Rose, 76.
Samuel, 98.
Sarah, 8, 76.
Susanna, 53, 136, 151,
Temperance, 79, 188.
William, 44, 76, 120, 140.
Knolen, William, 42.
Knot, Susanna, 43.
Knowles, Elizabeth, 150.
Mary D., 146.
Samuel, 4.
Sarah, 44.
Tryphena, 8.
Ladd, Daniel, 159, 160.
Eliphalet, 164, 165, 169, 170.
Isaac, 157.
Jeremiah, 109.
Love, 154.
Nathaniel, 109, 111, 154, 157.
Lakeman, Aaron, 135.
Mrs., 135.
Tobias, 135.
Lamos, Abigail, 61, 100.
Elizabeth W., 61.
Esther, 100.
George F., 61.
Hannah, 126.
Hannah H., 61.
Jonathan, 174.
Kezia, 123.
Miriam, 99, 100.
Moses, 99.
Nathaniel, 61, 100.
Samuel, 100.
Sarah, 126.
Lamson, Gideon, 168.
Lancton, Joseph, 54.
Landel, Mr., 43.
Thomas, 38.
Lane, Edmund, 101.
Elizabeth, 101.
George, 35, 36.
Mary, 101, 102.
Samuel, 101.
Sarah, 92.
William, 101.
Lang, Benjamin, 35.
Deliverance, 42.
Jeremiah, 45.
Joseph, 35.
Langdon, Benjamin, 134, 137.
Elizabeth, 89, 131, 169.
Henry S., 184.
John, 87, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169.
Martha, 43.
Mary, 135.
Mr., 42.
Paul, 90.
Richard, 91.
Samuel, 86, 87, 89, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 183.
Sarah, 38, 184, 187, 189.
Sarah S., 189.
Thomas, 133.
Tobias, 42, 91.

Langdon, William, 87.
Woodbury, 165, 166, 184, 187, 189.
Langley, Anna M., 140.
Benjamin, 45.
Elihu, 137, 140, 185, 188.
Mary, 101, 119.
Mrs., 137, 140, 185, 188.
Sarah, 113, 185, 188.
Thomas B., 137.
Valentine, 8.
Larrabee, Eleanor, 43.
Mary, 40.
Lawrence, Anna, 68.
David, 68.
Gordon, 68.
Samuel, 68.
Layn, see Lane.
Layton, see Leighton.
Leach, Benjamin, 130.
Elizabeth, 132, 134.
John, 138.
Joseph, 88, 90, 130, 132, 135, 138, 186.
Josiah, 132, 134, 140, 186.
Mary, 135.
Miriam, 132.
Mr., 42.
Mrs., 135, 138, 140, 186.
Nathaniel, 134.
Rebecca, 140.
Thomas C., 140.
Lear, Catharine, 186.
Elizabeth, 186, 187, 189.
Samuel, 186, 187, 189.
William, 187, 189.
Leathers, Elizabeth, 148.
Leavitt, Edward, 151.
John, 18.
Lebbe, see Libbey.
LeBosquet, John, 181.
Lee, Abigail, 18.
Tryal, 43.
Leighton, Ambrose, 32.
Anne, 32.
David, 51.
Elizabeth, 3, 32, 78, 118.
George, 78.
Jane, 49.
Joel, 80.
John, 2, 32.
Jonathan, 32.
Joseph, 78.
Lydia, 5.
Mary, 7.
Mary S., 78.
Nancy, 7, 50, 55.
Temperance P., 78.
Thomas, 80.
Leighton, William, 4, 80.
Lettuce, Ann, 143.
Elizabeth, 143.
Thomas, 143.
Leverett, Warren, 36.
Lewis, Ebenezer, 86.
Elizabeth, 131.
Martha, 40, 139.
Mehitable, 133.
Miss, 42.
Mr., 39.
Mrs., 134, 139.
Sarah, 129.
Susanna, 23.
William, 38, 86, 129, 131, 133, 134, 139.
Libbey, Anne, 187.
Benjamin, 56, 130.
Clement, 7, 95.
Elizabeth, 88, 137.
George, 86, 87, 88, 132, 164, 168.
Hanson, 49.
Ichabod, 132, 134, 137, 140, 187.
James, 86.
Jeremiah, 43, 87, 91, 130.
John, 86, 87, 113, 138, 140.
John C., 138.
Joseph, 140.
Lydia, 39.
Mary, 44, 56, 86, 87, 90, 134, 140.
Mehitable, 140.
Meshech, 50.
Mr., 44.
Mrs., 134, 137, 138, 140, 187.
Nathaniel, 91.
Paul, 52, 89.
Sarah, 52, 132.
Theodore, 89, 90.
William, 87, 132.
Lincoln, Charles H., 161.
Edward, 102.
Little, Judith, 189.
Sarah, 187, 189.
Stephen, 187, 189.
Littlefield, Abigail, 93.
Anne, 93.
Edmund, 93.
Francis, 93.
Jonathan, 93.
Lobden, John, 43.
Locke, Benjamin B., 149.
Edward, 26.
Elizabeth, 50, 152.
John, 7, 54.
Long, Daniel, 167.
Lydia, 153.
Pierre, 167.
Richard, 111, 153.
Ruth, 111.

Lookin, Elizabeth, 104.
Hannah, 110.
John, 104, 106, 110.
Sarah, 106.
Lord, Amaziah, 114.
John, 150.
Mary, 119.
Nathan, 146.
Rebecca, 114.
Sarah, 113.
Solomon, 119.
Loud, Abigail, 86, 132.
Benjamin, 39.
Daniel, 130.
Elizabeth, 135.
George, 91.
John, 88, 91, 132.
John J., 144.
Joseph, 129, 132, 135.
Margaret, 130.
Mark, 87.
Mary, 88, 91, 129.
Mrs., 135.
Samuel, 132.
Solomon, 86, 91, 129.
Thomas, 87, 130, 132.
William, 39, 129.
Lovering, Abigail, 107.
Benjamin, 103.
William, 103, 107.
Low, Elisha, 168, 185.
Jacob, 40.
John, 189.
Joseph, 135, 137, 139, 185, 189.
Lydia, 135.
Mrs., 135, 137, 139, 185, 189.
Richard, 137.
Sarah, 44.
Lowd, see Loud.
Lowell, Abigail, 12.
Daniel, 156.
David, 12.
James, 156, 159.
Lucy, 12.
Mary, 12.
Sarah, 159.
Luis, see Lewis.
Lunt, Daniel, 113, 135, 139, 183, 187.
Henry, 183.
Mrs., 135, 139, 183, 187.
Robert, 133.
Sarah, 135.
Thomas, 187.
Luther, Mehitable, 144.
Nathaniel, 93, 144.
Lydson, Martha, 43.
Lyford, David, 72.
Edmund F., 72.
Lyford, Elizabeth, 72.
Mary, 72.
Sarah, 19.
Thomas, 72.
Lyman, Love, 152.
Lyndsey, Elizabeth, 184.
John, 184.
Mrs., 184.
Lyon, Elizabeth, 44.
Lieut., 40.
Mace, Mary, 91.
Richard, 91, 129.
Mackay, Benjamin, 167.
Mackphederis, Hutchinson, 38.
Mr., 44.
Macomber, John, 141.
Mary, 141.
William, 141.
Macphedrus, Mary, 39.
Macrene, Margaret, 112.
Mactuer, Mr., 79.
Magoon, David L., 22.
Hannah, 68.
John, 68.
Miss S. B., 22.
Moses, 68.
Sarah, 68.
Mahoney, Michael, 152.
Main, Abigail, 151.
Elizabeth, 149.
Josiah, 54.
Mary, 152.
Mann, Benjamin, 136.
Elizabeth, 184.
Mrs., 134, 136, 139, 184, 187.
Peter, 133, 134, 136, 139, 184, 187.
Sarah, 134.
William, 187.
Manning, Mary J., 35.
Thomas, 162, 163, 165, 166.
Mansfield, Roscoe, 41.
Marble, Isaac, 161.
March, Clement, 91, 131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 185.
Daniel, 137.
Elizabeth, 131, 185.
Esther, 134.
Hannah, 131, 188.
Henry, 89.
John, 86, 105, 107, 111, 135, 154.
Jonas C., 50, 140, 148.
Joseph, 87.
Margaret, 133.
Mary, 86, 91, 130, 134, 136, 137, 188.
Mehitable, 111.
Meriah, 154.

March, Mrs., 135, 137, 140, 185.
Nathaniel, 137.
Nathaniel P., 91.
Paul, 86, 87, 89, 91, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 188.
Rev., 109.
Sarah, 91, 133.
Stephen, 107.
Marden, Hannah, 69.
John, 11, 69.
Lucinda, 19.
Sarah, 11, 69.
William, 150.
Markes, Col., 75.
Marsh, Mary A., 36.
Susan, 22.
Marshall, Comfort, 95.
Elizabeth, 40, 44.
Gideon, 163.
William, 20.
Martin, Abra F., 189.
Anna, 86.
Elizabeth A., 181.
Jane, 91.
John, 86, 91, 135, 189.
Joseph, 44.
Melinda, 19.
Michael, 38.
Miss, 44.
Mrs., 135, 189.
Nathaniel L., 135.
Priscilla, 188.
Richard, 131.
Thomas, 163, 167.
William, 188.
Mason, Albert C., 47, 93.
Lemuel, 2.
Mathes, Phebe, 51.
Robert, 50, 114.
Mathews, Joseph, 40.
William S., 85.
Matthews, John, 162, 164.
McClintock, Mr., 80.
McClure, James, 169.
McDonnel, Eleanor, 45.
McDuffee, Anna, 5.
Daniel, 2.
David, 54.
Hannah, 3.
Jacob, 49.
James, 3, 149.
Jane, 7.
John, 8, 113, 148.
Jonathan, 7.
Lydia, 56.
Martha, 114.
Mary, 116.
Richard, 151.
Samuel, 150.
McDuffee, Sarah, 3, 152.
Seth, 152.
Thomas, 149.
McIntire, Mrs., 187, 188.
Neil, 164, 166, 187, 188.
William, 188.
McIntosh, D. C., 48.
McNeal, Elizabeth, 54.
McPherson, Daniel, 159.
John, 159.
Mead, Hannah, 186.
John, 40.
Joseph, 42, 135, 139, 186.
Lettice, 139.
Lydia, 44.
Mrs., 135, 186.
Sarah, 135.
Meader, Abigail, 63, 122.
Anna, 26, 176.
Asa, 25.
Charity, 3.
Daniel, 32.
Elijah, 24, 25.
Elizabeth, 26, 123.
Enos, 122.
Ezekiel, 123.
Ezra, 122.
Francis, 50.
Hannah, 64, 175.
James, 32.
Jedediah, 26.
John, 122.
Jonathan, 32.
Joseph, 61, 63, 118, 122, 128.
Joshua, 29, 64.
Lemuel, 53.
Levi, 24.
Lydia, 32, 122.
Margaret, 4.
Mary, 64.
Mehitable, 122.
Micah, 29.
Nathan, 24.
Nathaniel, 25, 26.
Otis, 25, 26.
Ruth, 32.
Timothy, 32.
Valentine, 64.
Melcher, Nathaniel, 90.
Mendez, Cajar, 166.
Mendum, David, 87, 130.
Elizabeth, 186.
Hannah, 186.
John, 186, 189.
Mrs., 186, 189.
Nathaniel, 130.
Sarah, 189.
Merrill, Nathan L., 35.
Merrow, Esther, 2.

Merrow, Joshua, 4.
Meservey, see Meserve.
Meserve, Abigail, 53.
Col., 130.
Elizabeth, 131, 133.
Esther, 134, 137.
George, 88, 130, 131, 134, 137.
Henry, 88.
Jane, 133.
John, 117.
Joseph, 129, 130, 133.
Mary, 49, 50, 129.
Mrs., 133.
Nathaniel, 88, 91, 129, 133.
Sarah, 90, 134.
Stephen, 120.
Mighls, Moses, 3.
Miller, Abigail, 183.
Alice, 73.
Anne, 133.
Benjamin, 87.
Elizabeth, 137.
Hannah, 185.
Lydia, 89.
Mark, 73.
Mary, 86.
Mrs., 135, 137, 183, 185.
Moses, 86, 87, 89, 131, 133, 135, 137, 183, 185.
Nicholas, 135.
Sarah, 87.
Susanna, 73.
Mills, Capt., 89.
Elizabeth, 4.
Jacob, 132, 135, 138, 184.
Joseph, 184.
Mary, 132.
Mrs., 135, 138, 184.
Susanna, 135.
William, 89.
Mitchell, Christopher, 43.
John, 187.
Mary, 41.
Mr., 187.
Nelson, 102.
Mitton, Mary, 98.
Moffatt, John, 45, 185.
Mary T., 187.
Mrs., 185, 187.
Samuel, 185, 187.
Mogridge, Miss, 42.
Mr., 40.
Monnette, Orra E., 143.
Monson, see Munson.
Moody, Anna, 2.
David, 104, 107, 110, 153.
John, 22, 104.
Joshua, 84.
Mary, 110.
Moody, Sarah, 107.
Moore, Henry, 170.
Sarah, 7.
Widow, 90.
Mordough, James, 56.
Morey, Elizabeth, 157.
Joseph, 155.
William, 155, 157.
Morgan, John, 104, 106, 107, 157.
Joseph, 106.
Parker, 104.
Paul, 157.
Rhoda, 107.
Morrill, Abraham, 23.
Anna, 14, 23, 173.
Archelaus, 23.
Benjamin, 103.
Benoni, 11.
Comfort, 23, 27, 31, 121.
Content, 175.
David L., 14.
Elijah, 12.
Elizabeth, 31.
Ephraim, 23.
Hannah, 31.
Henry, 109, 111, 154, 157.
Hope, 31.
Jedediah, 23, 123.
John, 123.
Josiah, 23.
Lavina, 31.
Lydia, 31.
Mary, 9, 11, 12, 109.
Mehitable, 24.
Miriam, 154.
Nathan, 23.
Peter, 31.
Rebecca, 23.
Samuel, 14.
Sarah, 18, 31, 103.
Stephen, 18.
Susanna, 111.
Theodate, 31.
William, 9, 11, 12.
Winthrop, 23.
Morrison, Abigail, 66.
Agnes, 68.
Bradbury, 66.
Daniel, 110.
David, 3.
Ebenezer, 68.
Elizabeth, 66, 68.
Hannah, 45.
John, 66.
Jonathan, 66, 67, 116.
Joseph, 135.
Lydia, 66.
Mary, 66, 137.
Miriam, 66.

Morrison, Mrs., 135, 137.
Rachel, 130.
Robert, 133.
Sarah, 66.
Susanna, 67.
William, 130, 133, 135, 137.
Morton, Bryant, 171.
Elizabeth, 171.
Ephraim, 143.
George, 171.
James, 171.
Love, 171.
Thomas, 171.
William, 171.
Moses, Ann, 89.
Benjamin, 90, 130, 132, 135, 138, 184, 187.
Daniel, 132.
Elizabeth, 130.
Esther, 184.
George, 86, 88, 89, 91, 134.
James, 42.
Joseph, 90.
Katharine, 131, 187.
Margaret, 138.
Mary, 44.
Miss, 40.
Mrs., 135, 138, 184, 187.
Nathaniel, 131, 134.
Sarah, 135.
Susanna, 132.
William, 132.
Moulton, Charles C., 22.
Flora G., 144.
Jonathan B., 22.
Joseph, 40.
Samuel P., 182.
Mountford, Timothy, 170.
Mow, Miss, 39.
Mudge, Mr., 61.
Muir, Samuel, 116.
Munson, Robert, 93.
Theodore, 113.
Murray, John, 117.
Mr., 94.
Susanna, 55.
William, 1.
Nason, Abigail, 176.
Agnes, 86.
Benjamin, 40.
Enoch, 176.
Hannah G., 114.
Joseph, 176.
Judith, 176.
Kezia, 176.
Levi, 176.
Maria, 176.
Mr., 86.
Reuben, 176.
Nason, Samuel, 86, 175, 176.
Sarah, 134.
Neal, Elijah, 27, 31.
George, 125.
Hiram, 125.
James, 27, 124.
Jeremiah, 44.
John D., 37.
John P., 181, 182.
Kezia, 175.
Lydia, 27.
Mary, 39.
Samuel, 27.
Sarah A., 101.
Nealley, B. Frank, 82.
Negro, Archibald, 75.
Archelaus, 139, 186.
Benoni, 111.
Christol, 133.
Coffee, 111.
Hannah, 38.
Harry, 90.
Isaac, 90.
Marcia, 90.
Nancy, 91.
Peg, 139, 183, 186.
Peter, 183.
Phillis, 186.
Surranam, 132.
Neifert, W. W., 143.
Nelson, Anna, 137.
George, 39.
Hannah, 188.
John, 136, 188.
Joseph, 38.
Mark, 135, 137, 140, 184, 188.
Mary, 38.
Mathew, 43.
Miss, 40.
Mrs., 135, 136, 137, 140, 184.
Sarah, 136, 146.
Thomas, 140, 184.
Newton, Esther, 104.
John, 104, 106, 110, 153.
Margaret, 106.
Miss, 143.
Thomas, 153.
William, 110, 143.
Nichols, Abigail, 26.
Caleb, 126.
Catherine, 18.
David, 25, 171.
Dorcas, 122.
Eunice, 123.
Hannah, 25, 171.
Ichabod, 25, 164, 169, 170.
John, 28.
Jonathan, 25.
Lydia, 26.

Nichols, Mary, 25.
Mehitable, 109.
Nathan, 164, 169.
Nicholas, 18.
Phebe, 127.
Rebecca, 127.
Samuel, 24, 126.
Sarah, 26.
Stephen P., 25, 26.
Stephen W., 17.
Thomas, 25, 26.
Nicholson, Henry, 43.
Sarah, 39.
Niven, John, 41.
Noble, Hannah, 134, 136, 137, 139.
John, 136.
Joseph, 137.
Mark, 132, 134, 136, 138.
Mary, 134.
Moses, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139.
Mrs., 134, 136, 138.
Reuben, 138.
Robert, 139.
Nock, Elizabeth, 2.
Mercy, 123.
Rebecca, 5.
Norris, Benjamin, 67.
James, 14, 67.
Jonathan, 67, 102.
Joseph P., 67.
Lucinda, 102.
Mary, 14.
Nathaniel, 14.
Rachel, 67.
Rachel A., 101, 102.
Samuel, 67.
Sarah, 16, 67.
Thomas C., 21.
Norton, Elihu G., 148.
Nowell, Samuel, 128.
Nute, Abra, 118.
Daniel, 152.
Ezekiel, 150.
Israel, 151.
Jacob, 148.
Jeremiah, 120.
John H., 82.
Josiah, 7.
Lydia, 113.
Mary, 113, 147.
Nicholas, 118.
Sarah, 4, 151.
Stephen, 55.
Susanna, 52.
Nutter, Abigail, 149.
Alice, 53.
Anne, 75, 189.
Charlotte, 117.
Deborah, 78.
Nutter, Elizabeth, 78.
Graffton, 138, 183, 186, 189.
Hannah, 75.
Hatevil, 79, 80.
Henry, 184, 186, 188.
James, 2.
John, 8, 80, 120.
Jotham, 138.
Martha, 149.
Mary, 53, 147, 183, 184.
Mary D., 79.
Mr., 90.
Mrs., 138, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189.
Nancy, 119.
Phebe, 148.
Rebecca, 186.
Richard, 4, 50, 116.
Samuel N., 55.
Sarah, 4, 87, 188.
Stephen, 51.
Susanna, 79, 80.
Temperance, 120, 149.
Valentine, 87.
William, 152.
William S., 79.
Winthrop, 3.
Zebulon D., 78.
Odell, James E., 36, 37.
Odiorne, Benjamin, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138.
Ebenezer, 137, 140, 185, 188.
Elizabeth, 132.
Hannah, 134.
John, 119, 138.
Jotham, 87.
Joseph, 185.
Katharine, 140.
Lydia, 117.
Martha, 188.
Meletiah, 87.
Mr., 91.
Mrs., 137, 140, 185, 188.
Nancy, 118, 119.
Nathaniel, 131.
Olive, 91.
Patience, 56, 91, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140.
Robert, 162.
Samuel, 167.
Sarah, 137.
Susanna, 140, 152.
Thomas, 168, 170.
Odlin, William W., 147.
Osborne, Daniel, 124.
David, 124.
Elizabeth, 124.
Esther, 123.
Hannah, 124.
John, 61.

Osborne, Jonathan, 61.
Marble, 60, 123.
William, 124.
Osgood, Chase, 67, 168.
Ebenezer, 67.
Elizabeth, 16.
Enoch, 68.
Hannah, 181.
John, 68.
Joseph, 70.
Martha, 67.
Mary, 16, 70.
Reuben, 16, 70.
Samuel, 70.
Sarah, 181.
Thomas, 170.
William, 16, 181.
Otis, Rebecca, 1.
Simon, 150.
Page, A. B., 48, 144.
Abigail, 7, 72, 118, 120.
Asenath, 20.
Benjamin, 11, 72, 119, 158, 159, 180.
Daniel, 4.
David, 72.
Ebenezer, 112, 155, 158.
Eleanor, 11.
Elizabeth, 3, 11, 180.
Fanny, 21.
Hannah, 11, 19, 180.
Henry, 159.
Jabez, 110, 159.
Jemima, 69.
Jeremiah, 67.
Jesse, 69.
John, 11, 159, 160, 171, 180.
Jonathan, 69.
Josiah, 15.
Judith, 10, 11, 180.
Judah, 180.
Levi, 69.
Martha H., 119.
Mary, 11, 53, 67, 69, 112, 180.
Meribah, 15.
Moses, 10, 11, 19, 70, 180.
Mr., 70.
Ruth, 69, 171.
Samuel, 171.
Sarah, 72.
Susanna, 72.
Thomas, 110.
Palmer, Barnabas, 6.
Benjamin, 1.
Daniel, 119.
Dodavah, 152.
Dudley, 52.
John, 2, 22, 54.
Joseph, 56.
Palmer, Marinda, 22.
Rachel, 72.
Samuel, 2, 18.
Susanna, 150.
Thomas, 42.
William L., 48.
Parcher, Elias, 129, 134, 137.
Elizabeth, 129.
George, 134.
Henry, 137.
Mrs., 134, 137.
Parker, Benjamin, 89.
Benjamin F., 21.
Elizabeth, 42.
Henry R., 92.
John, 164, 166, 169, 170.
Jonathan, 169.
Mathew S., 88.
Mrs., 189.
Robert, 162, 166, 167, 168, 170.
Samuel W., 85.
William, 88, 166, 189.
Parks, Charles, 129, 133.
Michael, 133.
Robert, 129.
Parrott, Deborah, 186, 189.
Elizabeth, 189.
John, 186, 189.
John F., 186.
Partridge, Sarah, 42.
William, 41.
Patch, Sarah, 81.
Timothy, 169.
Patten, Isaac, 21.
Louisa, 22.
Payson, Mary R., 19.
Peabody, Francis, 148.
Nathaniel, 170.
Peacock, John, 44.
Mary, 39.
Pearl, Ebenezer, 49.
Eleazer, 55.
Isaac, 7.
Joseph, 146.
Sarah, 5, 120.
Pearson, Levi, 182.
Ora, 18,
Pease, Elizabeth B., 149.
Joseph, 45.
Peaslee, Abigail, 121.
Amos, 26.
Anna, 24.
Benjamin, 24.
Enoch, 24.
John, 26.
Joseph, 24.
Martha, 24.
Martha C., 22.
Mary, 24.

Peaslee, Moses, 17.
William, 19, 24.
William I., 22.
Peasley, see Peaslee.
Peavey, Abigail, 151.
Daniel, 80.
Hopley, 80.
James, 76, 78, 80.
James B., 76.
John, 151.
John N., 76.
Mary, 80.
Mehitable, 38.
Oliver, 51.
Sarah, 78.
Simon, 118.
Peirce, Andrew, 114.
Daniel, 87.
Hannah, 129, 149.
Jane, 89.
John, 42.
Joseph, 87, 129.
Joshua, 147.
Mary, 134, 136, 138, 185.
Mehitable, 39.
Mr., 129.
Peter, 134, 136, 138, 185.
Samuel, 134.
Sarah, 44, 101.
Stephen, 6.
Thomas, 89.
Timothy, 87.
Pemberton, James, 40.
Pendexter, Alice, 132.
Charles, 131.
Edward, 86, 131, 133.
Elizabeth, 89.
John, 86, 89, 91, 130, 132, 149.
Joseph, 130.
Margaret, 86.
Mrs., 86.
Philip, 89.
Samuel, 86, 89.
William, 89.
Penhallow, Benjamin, 188.
Deborah, 44.
Elizabeth, 130, 139.
Hannah, 40.
Hunking, 185.
John, 89, 91, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 163, 167, 185, 188.
Mary, 40, 136.
Richard W., 89.
Samuel, 132, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169.
Sarah, 134, 135, 136, 139, 185, 188.
Thomas, 135.
Perkins, Abigail, 41.
Adam, 54.
Ann, 21.
Daniel D., 182.
Dorothy, 2.
Elizabeth, 1.
Ephraim, 49, 148.
Esther, 2.
Hannah, 120.
John, 163.
Joseph, 35, 116.
Judith, 6.
Martha, 81.
Sarah, 8, 42.
Shadrach, 54.
Susanna, 54.
Permat, Judith, 44.
Perry, Elizabeth, 44.
Pevere, Joseph, 19, 20.
Peverly, Anne E., 183.
Benjamin, 91.
Frederick, 89.
George, 87, 137, 183.
John, 42.
Joseph, 86.
Katharine, 132.
Kinsman, 165.
Mary, 87.
Moses, 89.
Mr., 91.
Mrs., 137, 183.
Nathaniel, 43.
Samuel, 39.
Thomas, 39, 86, 88, 132.
Philbrick, Capt., 157.
Dea., 109.
Deborah, 46.
Elizabeth, 158.
Jedediah, 103, 106, 109, 112.
Jeremiah, 112, 155, 158.
John, 155.
Joseph, 157.
Mary, 49.
Nancy, 18.
Samuel, 106.
Sarah, 19.
Thomas, 103.
Phillips, Walter, 37.
Philpot, Richard, 40.
Phipps, Bethia, 38.
John, 38.
Thomas, 41.
Pickering, Abigail, 52, 76.
Abigail L., 75.
Anthony, 146.
Charlotte, 77.
Deborah, 75, 77, 79.
Elizabeth, 52, 74, 75, 76.
Ephraim, 74, 76, 77.

Pickering, Gee, 76.
James, 75, 114.
James C., 74.
Jerusha, 74.
John, 74, 75, 115.
John G., 74, 75, 76, 77, 79.
Joseph W., 76.
Levi, 4.
Lois, 114.
Lydia, 74, 76.
Mary, 74, 75, 76, 79.
Nicholas, 75, 76, 77, 79.
Sarah, 75, 79, 147.
Sarah F., 74.
Temperance, 75, 77.
Thomas, 74, 77.
William, 56.
Pike, Daniel, 188.
Dudley, 94.
Elisha, 53.
Elizabeth, 131.
Elizabeth H., 188.
Jeremiah, 137.
John F., 135.
Joshua, 133, 135, 137, 183, 185, 188.
Mary, 55.
Mercy, 41.
Miss, 43.
Mrs., 135, 137, 183, 185, 188.
Nathaniel, 131, 135, 185, 188.
Nathaniel G., 148.
Robert, 183, 185.
Sarah, 185, 188.
William, 133.
Pillsbury, Eliza F., 150.
George W., 21.
Harrison, 22.
Pinder, Elizabeth, 79.
James B., 79.
Joseph L., 79.
Pinkham, Alice, 115.
Daniel, 36.
Elizabeth, 7, 127.
Hannah, 127.
Jeremiah G., 127.
Jonathan, 147.
Joseph, 127.
Mary, 51.
Nathaniel, 5.
Nicholas, 64, 127.
Rebecca, 127.
Rose, 127.
Samuel, 150.
Sarah, 127.
Thomas, 124.
Piper, Harriet, 37.
Noah, 35, 36, 37.
Pitman, Benjamin, 87, 140, 186.
Pitman, Dorcas, 87.
Elizabeth, 88, 187.
Ezekiel, 43, 86, 88, 91.
Frances, 39.
Hannah, 140.
John, 86.
Mark, 186.
Mary, 41, 187.
Mrs., 140, 186.
Nathaniel, 187.
Susanna, 140.
Place, Abigail, 6.
Dorothy, 4.
Elizabeth, 50.
Hannah, 145.
James, 1.
Jennie, 151.
John, 3.
John M., 1.
Jonathan, 1, 5.
Lucy, 2.
Mary, 6, 55.
Moses, 5.
Paul, 3.
Phebe, 146.
Solomon, 115.
Stephen, 55.
Susanna, 3.
Plaisted, Mary, 43.
Samuel, 44.
William, 168.
Plumer, see Plummer.
Plummer, Benjamin, 152.
Daniel, 23, 173.
Elizabeth, 49, 56, 151.
Ephraim, 5, 6, 152.
John, 8, 173.
John J., 181, 182.
Lydia, 120.
Samuel, 1, 181.
Susanna, 50.
Pope, Hannah, 25.
Sarah, 171.
William, 42.
Porter, Juliet, 192.
Pottle, Joseph, 4.
Mary, 4.
Susan M., 36.
Powell, Mary, 44.
Pray, Charles, 115.
John, 40.
Joshua, 150.
Presby, Mary, 143.
Prescott, Ann, 103.
Deborah, 182.
Harriet M., 20.
John, 81.
Joshua, 103.
Lewis, 18.

Prescott, Mary, 81, 103.
Samuel, 181.
Sarah S., 21.
Priest, Amos, 139.
Charity, 138.
Daniel, 139.
Mrs., 139.
Thomas, 44, 138, 139.
Prout, Elizabeth, 135.
Margaret, 135.
Richard, 135.
Pulsifer, Elizabeth, 45.
Jonathan, 45.
Susanna, 46.
Purinton, Abigail, 25.
Benajah, 125.
Huldah, 126.
Jacob, 25.
James, 175.
J. K., 127.
John, 25, 121, 125, 173.
Mary, 25.
Moses, 25, 126.
Patience, 173.
Peace, 125, 175.
Ruth, 29.
Samuel, 29.
Sarah, 122.
Stephen, 25.
Putnam, Allen, 36.
Quimby, Aaron, 110.
Andrew, 160.
Daniel, 55.
David, 103, 107, 110, 154, 159.
Eliphalet, 160.
Elizabeth, 102, 107.
Elizabeth B., 19.
Fred E., 33, 48, 85, 96, 179, 192.
Henry C., 144.
Jacob, 110.
Jeremiah, 159.
John, 103, 159, 160.
Mary, 110.
Mima, 159, 160.
Moses, 110.
Sarah, 154.
Timothy, 159.
Quinby, see Quimby.
Quincy, Anne, 133.
Edmund, 91, 131, 133.
Edmund H., 166.
Elizabeth, 91.
John H., 131.
Quint, Benjamin, 134, 136, 139, 187.
Elizabeth, 189.
Margaret, 139.
Martha, 74.
Mary, 80, 136.
Mrs., 136, 139, 187, 189.
Quint, Sarah, 74, 80, 187.
Susanna, 189.
Thomas, 74, 80, 134, 189.
Ran, see Rand.
Rand, James, 51.
Nathaniel, 52.
Samuel, 147.
Susanna, 7.
Temperance, 116.
Randall, Elizabeth, 54.
James, 117.
John, 59.
Lois, 101.
Mary, 8, 152.
Sarah, 54.
Randlett, Elizabeth, 146.
Jonathan, 119.
Rano, Elias, 110, 112, 143, 154, 157.
Elizabeth, 112.
Hannah, 157.
Mary, 154.
Miss, 143.
Samuel, 110.
Ratcliff, Elizabeth, 39.
Jane, 39.
Rawlins, see Rollins.
Ray, F. M., 192.
Raymond, Abigail, 46.
Raynal, see Reynolds.
Reed, Abigail, 59, 88.
Benjamin, 115, 117.
John, 87.
Mark, 53.
Nancy, 54.
Solomon, 87, 88.
Remick, Ham, 21.
Hannah, 42.
John, 42.
William, 147.
Rendon, Joseph, 40.
Reynolds, Abigail, 148.
Lydia, 150.
Martha, 120.
Rhodes, Patience, 42.
Rice, Jane, 41.
Richards, Elizabeth, 49.
Hannah, 115.
Isaac, 151.
Jonathan, 5.
Lydia, 56.
Mary, 151.
Mehitable, 119.
Sarah, 55.
Richardson, Hannah, 145, 151.
James, 152.
Joseph, 118.
Lydia, 148.
Mary, 152.
Nancy, 148.

Richardson, Penelope, 94.
Rebecca, 4.
Sarah, 119.
Thomas, 118.
Ricker, Abby, 149.
Benajah, 147.
Charles, 119.
Ebenezer, 52.
Elizabeth, 149.
Ezekiel, 2.
Hannah, 119.
Jedediah, 113.
John, 7, 118.
Lucy, 55.
Lydia, 114.
Mary, 115.
Nicholas, 120.
Paul, 145.
Sarah, 147, 148.
Thomas, 146.
Riley, John, 164.
Rindge, Ann,135.
Anne, 139.
Jotham, 135, 136, 139, 183.
Mrs., 135.
Olive H., 183.
Sarah, 136, 139, 183.
Ring, Elijah, 192.
Issachar, 192.
Jarvis, 192.
Lucinda,143.
Moses, 143.
Robert, 192.
Sarah, 86, 143.
Seth, 86, 192.
Ripley, William, 8.
Roach, Lydia, 115.
Thomas, 165, 168.
Robards, see Roberts.
Roberts, Abigail, 8, 55, 126, 158.
Alexander, 155.
Anna, 50, 173.
Charles, 168.
David, 175, 176.
Edmund, 168, 170.
Eliphalet, 158.
Eliza, 126.
Elizabeth, 54, 112, 119, 126, 146, 150, 173, 175
Elizabeth N., 63.
Eunice, 126.
Ezekiel, 160, 173.
George, 107, 110, 112, 158.
George K., 126.
Hannah, 126, 151, 174.
Hanson, 63, 175.
Isaac, 115.
James, 7, 115, 126.
James H., 174.
Roberts, Jedediah, 175.
Jeremiah, 126.
Jesse, 124, 126.
Joel, 126.
John, 7, 50, 149, 155.
Jonathan, 107, 157.
Jonathan D., 117.
Joseph, 28, 63.
Judah, 107.
Love, 157.
Lucy F. H., 174.
Lucy J., 152.
Lydia, 27, 63.
Margaret, 157.
Mary, 4, 5, 53.
Mary L., 174.
Mehitable, 53.
Moses, 28, 126, 173.
Mr., 41.
Nancy, 63.
Nicholas, 99, 126.
Nicholas H., 63.
Paul, 28.
Rebecca, 54.
Relief, 3.
Ruth, 173.
Ruth T., 174.
Samuel, 94, 150, 160.
Sarah, 28, 54, 110, 117, 152.
Shubael, 56.
Silas, 5.
Stephen, 126, 176.
Susanna, 114.
Thomas, 118, 126, 175.
Walter, 126.
Robertson, Nathaniel, 120.
Robinson, Charles, 39.
Ephraim, 165.
James, 20, 128, 146.
Laona L., 48.
Levi, 116.
Margaret, 60.
Martha, 42.
Mercy, 7.
Meshech, 2.
Mr., 43.
Noah, 182.
Sarah, 118.
Sarah J., 35.
Stephen, 32.
Thomas, 182.
Rodes, see Rhodes.
Rogers, Aaron, 31, 32.
Abigail, 42.
Abner, 29.
Ann, 86.
Anna, 31.
Anstrus 29.
Artemas, 150.

Rogers, Charles, 146.
Daniel, 86, 88, 89, 90, 99, 130, 131, 137, 140.
Elizabeth, 31.
Eunice, 29.
George, 29.
Hannah, 28, 29, 118.
Huldah, 31.
John, 31, 88, 90.
Joshua, 115.
Levi, 31.
Lydia, 29, 31, 61.
Mark, 137.
Mehitable, 86, 137, 140.
Miriam, 29.
Nathaniel, 60.
Patience, 30.
Paul, 29.
Phebe, 29, 64.
Sarah, 29, 32, 44.
Stephen, 4.
Thomas, 130.
William R., 140.
Rollins, Alice, 73.
Anna, 9, 152.
Anthony, 2.
Benjamin, 66, 72.
David, 66.
Easter, 115.
Edward, 149.
Elizabeth, 51.
Hannah, 73.
Ichabod, 73.
Jonathan, 9.
Joseph, 9.
Joshua N., 4.
Levi, 9.
Lydia, 73.
Mary, 66, 73.
Mehitable, 9.
Nancy, 35.
Noah, 73.
Olive, 3, 73.
Samuel, 73.
Sarah, 66.
Stephen, 115.
Temperance, 7.
Ross, Elizabeth, 39.
John, 44.
Martha, 116.
Simon, 148.
Rouse, Miss, 42.
Rowe, Anthony, 42.
Josiah, 18.
Margaret, 40.
Mary, 49.
Mrs., 186.
Sarah K., 186.
William, 186.
Rowell, David, 69.
Hannah, 10.
Jemima, 10.
Job, 69.
John, 10.
Jonathan, 10.
Mary, 69.
Meribah, 69.
Sarah, 10.
Rundlett, Eliza D., 181.
Mary A., 35.
Richard, 2.
Runnells, Alice, 147.
John, 51.
Michael, 3.
Nathaniel, 146.
Russ, Joseph, 41.
Russell, Eleazer, 38.
John, 94.
Lucy, 93.
Thomas, 43.
Rust, Ann, 90.
Anne, 135, 136, 183, 186, 187.
Elizabeth, 133.
Henry, 90, 129, 130, 133, 135, 136, 139, 183, 186, 187.
Jane, 139.
Margaret W., 187.
Mary, 136.
Mrs., 139.
Nathaniel, 186.
Thomas, 135.
William, 183.
Rutherson, Mr., 40.
Rymes, Samuel, 43.
Salisbury, William, 144.
Salter, Richard, 162, 169.
Sarah, 43.
Titus, 167.
Saltridge, Miss, 40.
Samborn, see Sanborn.
Sampson, Elizabeth, 40.
Gideon, 170.
Sanborn, Abigail, 158.
Abraham, 72, 103, 105, 107, 109, 112, 154, 157, 160.
Anna, 10, 68.
Benjamin, 106, 154, 155, 157, 160.
Caleb, 168.
Chandler, 10.
Daniel T., 65.
Deborah, 109.
Dorothy, 60.
Edward, 158.
Eleanor, 10.
Elisha, 107, 157, 158.
Elizabeth, 21, 22, 45, 72, 154, 157.

Sanborn, Elsie, 157.
Farriene, 18.
Hannah, 106, 107, 112.
Jacob, 17, 49.
James, 10.
Jane, 18, 68.
Jeremiah, 65.
Jethro, 157.
John, 65, 107, 110, 111, 158.
John D., 68.
Jonathan, 10, 72, 104, 109, 111, 155, 157, 159.
Joseph, 72.
Joseph C., 103.
Josiah, 157, 159.
Juda, 157.
Louisa L., 21.
Margaret, 157.
Mary, 21, 157.
Moses, 109.
Mr., 40.
Paul, 104, 107, 111, 155, 157.
Peter, 106, 108, 153, 156, 158.
Phineas, 109, 155.
Rachel, 72.
Rebecca, 111.
Richard, 68.
Samuel, 61, 72.
Sarah, 10, 17, 45, 72, 105, 108, 112, 154.
Shuah, 160.
Simeon, 112.
Tabitha, 65.
Timothy, 155, 158.
Tristram, 106, 109, 110, 112, 153, 157.
William, 45, 68.
Sanderson, Moses, 182.
William, 41.
Sanford, D., 19.
Sankey, Caesar, 30.
Simon, 30.
Sargent, Jonathan, 17.
Margaret, 53.
Mary, 21, 127.
Miriam, 62.
Sarah, 21.
Saunders, Mary, 44.
Savage, Benjamin, 136.
Elizabeth, 136.
Esther, 40.
Josiah, 91, 136, 138, 189.
Mary, 138.
Mrs., 136, 138, 189.
Samuel, 189.
Thomas, 91.
Savery, Elizabeth, 133.
Mary, 91, 131.
Robert, 91, 129, 131, 133.
Sawtridge, John, 140.
Mrs., 138, 140.
Richard, 138, 140.
Sawyer, Benaiah, 57.
Caleb, 81.
Charles F., 82.
Charles H., 81, 82, 83.
Edward, 57, 81, 82.
Elizabeth, 57, 82.
Francis A., 81.
Hannah, 80, 81.
Hosea, 57.
Huldah, 80.
James, 18.
James C., 82.
John, 21, 81.
Jonathan, 81.
Justin, 57.
Levi, 57, 127.
Lydia, 58.
Martha, 81.
Mary, 30, 81.
Nahum, 57.
Patience, 59.
Phineas, 81.
Robert W., 96.
Ruth, 57.
Sarah, 157.
Seth, 81.
Stephen, 57.
Susan E., 82.
Thomas, 81.
Thomas E., 58.
Walter, 57.
Widow, 157.
William, 48, 81.
William D., 82.
Sayer, Joseph, 153.
Juda, 153.
Sayward, James, 114.
Scammon, Elizabeth, 37.
Scates, Benjamin, 152.
John, 53.
Lucy, 54.
Lydia, 52.
Norton, 147.
Sceva, Hannah, 2.
Joseph, 2.
Scevy, see Seavey.
Schelling, John, 18.
Scribner, Aaron, 63.
Abigail, 63.
Benjamin, 62, 63, 153, 157.
Dorothy, 63.
Ebenezer, 143, 156.
Edward, 103, 106, 109, 153, 156.
Elias, 142.
Elizabeth, 153.
Hannah, 63, 156.

Scribner, Huldah, 62, 63.
Iddo, 143.
John, 106, 143.
John M., 142.
Josiah, 143, 159.
Margaret, 62, 175.
Mehitable, 143.
Ruth, 63.
Samuel, 63, 108, 110, 142, 143, 156, 159.
Sarah, 63, 142.
Stephen, 63.
Susanna, 108.
Thankful, 63.
Thomas, 103.
William, 153.
Scrivener, see Scribner.
Scylla, see Cilley.
Seaman, Richard, 166.
Searles, Catherine, 46.
Seavey, Benjamin, 41.
Capt., 88, 90.
Hannah, 117.
John, 90.
Joseph, 87, 88.
Mark, 168, 189.
Mrs., 189.
O. D., 177.
Stephen, 87.
William, 189.
William W., 36.
Seaward, Anna, 137.
Henry, 137, 167.
John, 167.
Mrs., 137.
Secomb, Joseph, 103, 153.
Sellers, William, 42.
Sentor, Mr., 44.
Serjeant, see Sargent.
Sever, Caleb, 155.
Thomas, 155.
Severance, Anne, 156.
Benjamin, 153, 156.
Elizabeth, 153.
Ephraim, 159.
John, 159.
Jonathan, 19.
Nathan, 20.
Sevil, Sarah, 41.
Seward, Abigail, 38.
John, 39.
Mary, 43.
William, 43.
Shackford, Abigail, 77.
Dorothy, 88.
Elizabeth, 43, 73, 76, 90.
John, 76, 77, 78, 80, 86, 88, 90, 129, 131.
Jonas, 164.
Shackford, Josiah, 163.
Mary, 43, 129.
Miss, 44.
Nathaniel, 131.
Ruth, 80.
Ruth W., 76, 77, 78.
Samuel, 73.
Seth R., 80.
William, 73.
Shannon, Elizabeth, 116.
George W., 187.
Harriette, 151.
Lilias, 113.
Margaret, 138.
Mrs., 138, 183, 187.
Nathaniel, 42, 138, 183, 187.
Thomas, 187.
Shapleigh, Nicholas, 43.
Reuben, 164.
Shapley, see Shapleigh.
Sharp, Sarah, 30.
Shaw, Benjamin, 158.
Ichabod, 112.
Mary, 158.
Sheaf, Jacob, 90, 166, 167.
James, 166.
Sampson, 90.
Thomas, 90.
Sheckley, Jonathan, 43.
Shelly, Judith, 143.
Mary, 143.
Robert, 143.
Shepard, Anna, 42.
John, 40.
Sherbourn, see Sherburne.
Sherburne, Alice, 39.
Andrew, 184.
Ann, 87.
Anne, 44.
Edward, 39, 87, 88, 89.
Elizabeth, 90, 135, 186.
George, 87, 91.
Hannah, 86, 130.
Henry, 40, 131, 185, 187, 189.
Isaac, 186.
Jacob, 91.
James, 40.
Job, 132.
John, 8, 44, 86, 88, 91, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 139, 189.
Joseph, 55, 188.
Martha, 86.
Mary, 38, 88, 130, 187.
Mr., 39, 139, 162, 169, 186.
Mrs., 139, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189.
Nathaniel, 39, 90, 130.
Phebe, 39, 187.
Richard, 88.

Sherburne, Ruth, 42.
Samuel, 86, 133, 139, 165, 167, 170, 184, 187, 189.
Sarah, 185.
Thomas, 41, 44, 165.
William, 188.
Sheriff, Abraham, 134.
Elizabeth, 134.
George, 184, 186, 188.
Hannah, 184, 186, 188.
Mary, 188.
Samuel, 134, 186.
Shores, see Shorey.
Shorey, James, 187.
John, 138, 183, 186.
Mary, 184.
Mrs., 136, 186.
Lydia, 186.
Peter, 136, 138, 140, 184, 187.
Rachel, 183.
Sarah, 138, 140, 183, 184, 187.
Susanna, 140.
Shortridge, Elizabeth, 39.
J. H., 176.
Joseph, 188.
Miss, 41.
Mrs., 188.
Richard, 188.
Shual, Abigail, 45.
Shurtliff, William, 42, 143.
Silloway, see Sulloway.
Simes, Anna, 39, 139.
Elizabeth, 136.
Hannah, 185.
John, 134, 164.
Joseph, 134, 136, 139, 167, 185, 188.
Mary, 38.
Mrs., 134, 136, 139, 185, 188.
Thomas, 134.
Simpson, Sarah, 138.
Slade, Abigail, 135.
Benjamin, 135, 139, 184, 187, 189.
Lucy, 135, 189.
Mary, 139.
Mrs., 139, 184, 187, 189.
William, 184.
Sleeper, Abigail, 154.
Ann, 110.
Anna, 156.
Benjamin, 111, 153, 154, 156.
David, 111, 153, 156.
Dorothy, 153, 156, 158.
Edward, 155, 159.
Elizabeth, 160.
Gideon, 111.
Hannah, 107.
Hepsibah, 108.
Sleeper, Hezekiah, 160.
John, 105, 106, 107, 108, 155.
Jonathan, 107, 109, 112, 154, 156, 160.
Joseph, 160.
Love, 105.
Lydia, 106.
Margaret, 108.
Mary, 153.
Mehitable, 112.
Moses, 103, 105, 108, 155, 156, 160.
Nathaniel, 160.
Peter, 153.
Richard, 103.
Samuel, 105, 107, 110, 154, 160.
Sanborn, 160.
Sarah, 159.
Thomas, 155, 159.
Tristram C., 110.
William, 153, 156, 158.
Slomman, Edward, 41.
Smart, Elizabeth, 67.
Jeseph, 68.
Mercy, 68.
Moses, 67, 69.
Richard, 69.
Ruth, 67, 69.
Sarah, 67.
Winthrop, 68.
Smith, Aaron, 182.
Abbott E., 142.
Abigail, 69.
Abraham, 17, 110, 153, 156, 159.
Agnes, 69.
Alexander, 104.
Anna, 106, 157.
Apphia, 69.
Benjamin, 69.
Bridget, 107.
Charles, 148.
Daniel, 35.
Deborah, 106.
Dorothy, 13, 152.
Edward, 111.
Elizabeth, 12, 66, 69, 154, 156, 159.
Ezekiel, 104, 107, 112, 154.
Gideon C., 124.
Hannah, 12, 107, 108, 160, 189.
Hannah B., 35.
Isaac, 154, 157, 160.
Israel, 156, 158, 159.
Ithiel, 107, 110, 111, 154, 157, 160.
Jacob, 13, 69, 70, 108, 154.
James M., 18.
Jeremiah, 66, 69, 82.
John, 13, 20, 106, 108, 120.

Smith, John B., 82.
John S., 142.
Jonathan, 66, 69, 70, 107, 110, 111, 142, 155, 157, 158.
Joseph, 69, 154.
Josiah, 113.
Judith, 19.
Lydia, 12, 21, 111.
Mary, 12, 66, 69, 106, 153, 154, 155, 156, 189.
Mehitable, 12, 13, 70, 160.
Mercy, 112, 147.
Mr., 40, 189.
Mrs., 47.
Nathan, 107.
Nathaniel, 12, 13, 19, 106.
Patience, 18.
Peter, 110.
Priscilla, 69.
Prudence, 120.
Samuel, 67, 69, 153.
Sarah, 13, 21, 66, 67, 69, 107, 111, 154, 159.
Simeon, 108.
Susanna, 66.
Tabitha, 69.
Theophilus W., 35.
William, 103, 111, 142, 153.
Snell, Abigail, 140, 150.
Edward, 140, 185, 188.
George, 184.
John, 61, 188.
Margery, 140, 185, 188.
Martha, 188.
Mary, 185.
Miss, 43.
Mrs., 184, 188.
Reuben, 184, 188.
Snow, Anna, 106.
Elizabeth, 109, 111.
Joshua, 106, 109, 111, 155, 158.
Juda, 158.
Mary, 155.
Southwick, Jonathan, 28.
Spence, Keith, 165, 169, 170.
Mr., 162, 169.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 6.
Mary, 78, 151.
Spinney, Mary, 40.
Spofford, Miranda, 19.
Oren, 19.
Spring, Seth, 115.
Squier, John, 102.
Squires, James, 125.
Stackpole, Everett S., 48, 141.
Joshua, 167.
Minerva A., 85.
Thomas, 31.
Standforth, Mr., 41.
Stanton, John, 152.
Staples, Henry H., 36.
Mr., 141.
Stearns, Dudley, 180.
Elizabeth, 180.
John, 180.
Josiah, 11, 180.
Sarah, 180.
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, see Stevenson.
Stevens, Benjamin, 103, 106, 108, 112.
Bridget, 72.
Daniel, 109.
Ebenezer, 104, 111, 112.
Edward, 72.
Eleanor, 9, 68.
Elihu T., 19.
Elizabeth, 50, 72, 108.
Hannah, 68.
John, 18.
Jonathan, 68.
Julia A., 21.
Lois, 176.
Louisa, 18.
Martha, 72.
Mary, 9, 46.
Olive, 17.
Phebe, 72.
Ruth, 36.
Samuel, 106, 109.
Theophilus, 9, 68.
Thomas, 41, 54.
Stevenson, Mary, 42.
Steutly, see Studeley.
Steward, Mary, 105.
Robert, 105.
Stewart, James, 42.
Robert, 110.
Stickney, John, 15.
Mary, 15.
William, 15.
Stockbridge, Martha, 35.
Stocker, Miss, 40.
Stockman, Abigail, 103.
Joanna, 108.
John, 108.
Mary, 107.
Stokell, John, 169.
Stone, Benjamin, 45.
Stoodley, see Studeley.
Storer, Samuel, 168.
Straw, Aaron, 16.
Elizabeth, 16.
Ezra, 16.
Hannah, 16.
John, 16.
Stuart, Abigail, 20.
Ann, 131.

Stuart, Elizabeth, 107.
Jane, 131.
Margaret, 41.
Robert, 107.
Ruth, 18.
Walter, 131.
Stubbs, Albert R., 141.
Studeley, Catherine, 87.
Elizabeth, 87, 131, 132, 135.
James, 75, 88, 89, 130, 135, 137.
John, 38, 91.
Jonathan, 39, 88, 89, 91, 131, 132.
Mr., 87.
Mrs., 135, 137.
Sarah, 130.
William, 137.
Sulloway, Hannah C., 22.
Hezekiah, 108.
Jacob, 160.
John, 110, 155, 160.
Joseph, 17.
Luther, 22.
Mary, 111.
Mary A., 19.
Sarah, 110.
William, 108, 111, 155.
Sumner, Samuel H., 119.
Swaine, Elizabeth, 145.
Isaiah, 29.
John, 28.
Mary, 118.
Sweat, Abigail, 20, 111.
Benjamin, 105, 107, 112.
Dearborn, 112.
Elisha, 105, 108, 111, 155.
Elizabeth S., 20.
Hannah, 155.
Huldah, 104, 109.
John, 104, 107, 110.
Joseph, 17.
Juda, 110.
Mary, 103.
Moses, 107.
Moses B., 22.
Mr., 40.
Naomi, 105.
Nathan, 103, 106, 109, 112, 155.
Nichols, 22.
Samuel, 112.
Samuel H., 20.
Sarah, 108.
Stephen, 105.
Thomas, 155.
Sweet, see Sweat.
Swett, Benjamin, 159.
John, 18, 158.
John D., 159.
Nathan, 158.
Symes, see Simes.
Tabor, Reuben, 29.
Tandy, Abigail, 108, 160.
Elizabeth, 154.
Mary, 158.
Rachel, 105.
Richard, 105, 108.
William, 154, 158, 160.
Tanner, Jane, 152.
John, 4.
Tarlton, John, 22.
Tasker, Daniel, 54.
Lois, 7.
Taylor, Hannah, 42.
Henry, 40.
Tebbets, see Tibbetts.
Tetherly, Miss, 41.
William, 40.
Tewksbury, Joseph, 18.
Mary, 22.
Thayer, Martha, 17.
Nathaniel, 21.
Sarah, 17.
Thirsten, see Thurston.
Thomas, Abigail, 65.
Anne, 65.
Jacob, 65.
James, 190.
John, 190.
Jonathan, 65.
Marcus S., 142.
Martha, 191.
Richard, 40.
Wealthen, 190, 191.
Thompson, Ebenezer, 170.
Elizabeth, 76.
George, 42.
Hattie F., 93.
John, 76.
Lucien, 48.
Lydia, 146.
Olney, 32.
Samuel W., 76.
Sibbel, 62.
Thomas, 162, 169.
Thorne, Jacob, 155.
Jemima, 104.
John, 104, 155.
John C., 48.
Sarah, 17.
Thurber, Samuel, 46.
Thurlow, Stephen C., 22.
Thurston, Abigail, 71.
Abner, 70.
Benjamin, 71.
Hannah, 71.
Hester, 71.
James, 71.
John, 71.

Thurston, Jonathan, 70.
Lydia, 71.
Mary, 71.
Samuel, 70, 71.
Sarah, 70, 71.
Shuah, 70.
Stephen, 71.
Tibbetts, Aaron, 94.
Abigail, 1, 54.
Alice, 28, 173.
Amos, 28.
Anne, 122.
Benjamin, 52.
Charles W., 48, 96, 144, 192.
David, 92, 94.
Dorcas, 94.
Ebenezer, 52.
Elijah, 94.
Elizabeth, 1, 94.
Enoch, 50.
Ephraim, 94.
Ezekiel, 28, 120.
Hannah, 52.
Hannah C., 192.
Henry, 89, 94, 117.
Huldah, 150.
Ichabod, 94.
Ira, 152.
James, 53.
Jeremiah, 94, 152.
John, 50, 169.
Jonathan, 28, 94, 146.
Joseph, 54.
Love, 28, 94.
Lucy, 150.
Lydia, 2, 94.
Mary, 24, 92, 94, 117, 120, 178.
Mehitable, 4.
Nicholas, 94.
Patience, 28.
Penelope, 94.
Phebe, 7, 95.
Rebecca, 28, 116.
Richard, 89.
Rose, 117.
Ruth, 28, 56.
Samuel, 44.
Sarah, 92, 94, 95, 113, 115.
Stephen, 4, 28, 56.
Susan, 95.
Susanna, 5, 118.
Thomas W., 152.
Wealthy, 119.
William, 55.
Tilton, Aaron, 21.
Abigail, 9.
Abraham, 9, 181.
Arthur E., 181.
Bridget, 11, 180.
Tilton, Daniel, 9.
David, 160.
Elizabeth, 9.
Esther, 11, 181.
George F. W., 181.
Hannah, 9.
Jesse, 180.
Jethro B., 11, 180.
John T., 20.
Josiah, 103.
Levi, 180.
Mary, 9, 160, 180.
Meribah, 103.
Olive, 180.
Rachel, 9.
Samuel, 180.
Susanna, 10.
William F., 181.
Titcomb, Charles, 21.
Titus, Sarah A., 182.
Tobey, Abram, 37.
Samuel, 87, 89, 90.
William, 89.
Todd, Mr., 43.
Sarah, 21.
Tole, see Towle.
Toogood, Edward, 41.
Torr, Abigail, 113.
Elizabeth, 50.
Jonathan H., 152.
Mary, 56.
Sarah, 115.
Vincent, 115.
Torrey, Bethiah, 139, 184, 187.
Frances, 187.
John, 139.
William, 139, 184, 187.
Towle, Anna, 153.
Benjamin, 153.
Caleb, 106, 112, 156.
Daniel, 106.
Ebenezer, 158.
Hannah, 45.
James, 156.
Jeremiah, 112.
John, 20.
Lucinda, 11.
Mehitable, 22.
Sarah, 182.
William, 158.
Townson, see Townsend.
Townsend, Col., 40.
Daniel, 151.
Trail, Mary, 90.
Robert, 90.
Treadwell, Anne, 184, 186, 188.
Charles, 184, 187.
Charles R., 188.
Daniel, 140.

Treadwell, George, 87.
Jacob, 87, 167, 184, 186, 188.
Lydia, 183.
Mary, 186, 187.
Mehitable R., 188.
Mrs., 140, 183, 184, 185, 187.
Nathaniel, 183, 185, 187.
Richard, 184.
Robert O., 164, 165.
Samuel, 140, 187.
Treferin, see Trefethen.
Trefethen, Joseph, 132, 134.
Mrs., 134.
Robinson, 132, 134.
Sarah, 51.
William, 166.
Trewsdell, John, 188.
Mr., 188.
Mrs., 188.
Trickey, Alice, 119.
Anne, 189.
Benjamin, 52.
Comfort, 145.
Elizabeth, 75, 189.
Hannah, 7.
Jacob, 151.
John, 55, 189.
Joshua, 28, 116, 146.
Mary, 79.
Patience, 73.
Rebecca, 8.
Thomas, 41, 79.
Triggs, Mary, 137, 138.
Thomas, 137, 138.
William, 138.
Trikee, see Trickey.
Tripe, Hannah, 42.
Sarah, 3.
Sylvanus, 166.
Tuck, Jonathan, 19.
Tucker, Angeline, 19.
Benjamin, 108, 158.
Eunice, 150.
George, 132.
Isaac, 130.
Jane, 7.
John, 90, 108, 132, 134.
Joseph, 130.
Josiah, 115.
Lucy, 18.
Thomas, 158.
William, 41, 134.
Tuckerman, Nathaniel, 40.
Turner, George, 167.
Tuttle, Abigail, 176.
Elijah, 122.
Elizabeth, 83.
Hiram A., 82.
Ira, 61.
Tuttle, John, 83.
Joseph, 61, 127.
Phebe, 61, 92.
Rose, 56, 61.
Samuel, 149.
Sarah, 61.
Thomas, 181.
Tobias, 175.
William, 61.
Twombly, Abigail, 50.
Benjamin, 53.
Ebenezer, 6.
Elizabeth, 5, 151.
Eunice, 150.
Isaac, 150, 174.
Joanna, 117.
John, 53.
John H., 83.
Jotham, 1.
Judith, 53.
Lydia, 3.
Mary, 8, 114.
Mehitable, 116.
Moses, 115.
Nancy, 116.
Samuel, 119.
Sarah, 1, 114.
Stephen, 3.
Tobias, 56.
Underhill, John, 102.
Varney, Aaron, 60, 125.
Aaron R., 61.
Abigail, 23, 173.
Achsa, 27.
Alvah, 128.
Amasa, 27, 127.
Amos, 27.
Asa, 64.
Beede, 64.
Benajah, 58, 127.
Caleb, 62.
Calvin, 94.
Charles, 25, 59.
Charlotte, 172.
Cyrus, 64.
Daniel, 24, 64, 128.
David T., 94.
Deliverance, 128.
Dominicus, 145.
Dorcas, 122, 126.
Dudley, 120.
Ebenezer, 6, 57, 94.
Eli, 64, 172.
Elias, 58.
Elijah, 57, 92, 94, 95, 113, 173.
Elijah H., 120.
Eliphalet, 125.
Elizabeth, 6, 62, 128.
Esther, 113.

Varney, Eunice, 126.
Ezekiel, 64, 173.
Ezra, 64, 94.
Festus, 27, 62.
George, 27, 94, 128.
George D., 122, 124.
Hannah, 26, 62, 64, 124.
Hanson, 57.
H. C., 92.
Hope, 128.
Hopley, 147.
Huldah, 60, 125, 175.
Ichabod, 29.
Isaac, 23, 29, 61, 64.
James, 2, 23, 60, 64, 172.
Jedediah, 60.
Job, 62.
Joel, 119.
John, 8, 58, 62, 124.
John H., 62.
Jonathan, 25, 60, 94.
Joseph, 64, 128, 173.
Judith, 172.
Lydia, 25, 64, 94, 116, 122, 147.
Martha, 149.
Martha C., 128.
Mary, 6, 27, 57, 58, 61, 62, 116, 118, 122, 128, 173.
Matilda, 172.
Mehitable, 52, 57, 61, 121.
Mercy, 8, 58, 121, 127, 173.
Miles, 27.
Mordecai, 175.
Moses, 29, 92, 94, 122.
Nathan, 58.
Nathaniel, 94, 175.
Nicholas, 23, 50.
Noah, 64.
Olive, 23, 56.
Oliver, 173.
Othniel, 27.
Oziel, 64.
Paul, 62, 128.
Peace, 151.
Peace P., 122.
Pelatiah, 25.
Phebe, 26, 92, 94, 121.
Rhoda, 27, 147.
Richard, 59, 121.
Ruth, 60, 122.
Samuel, 23, 122, 126, 173.
Sarah, 23, 29, 49, 57, 94, 123, 149, 172, 173.
Shubael, 58.
Silas, 23, 113.
Simeon, 64, 125.
Solomon, 58.
Stephen, 58.
Susanna, 29.
Varney, Tabitha, 175.
Thomas, 4, 5, 23, 27, 29, 95.
Timothy, 61, 63, 125.
Tobias, 25.
William, 61, 62.
Vaughan, Abigail, 42.
Anne, 133.
Elizabeth C., 89.
Elliott, 87, 89, 90, 130, 133.
George, 87.
Jane, 90.
Margaret, 44, 133.
Sarah, 44.
Vennin, Elizabeth, 91.
Hannah, 89, 91.
Mr., 89, 91.
Rebecca, 89.
Vose, Francis, 35.
Wadleigh, Benjamin, 104, 106.
Hannah, 22.
Juda, 104.
Mary, 10.
Ruth, 106.
Wakeham, Elizabeth, 83.
Miriam, 113.
Walbridge, W. H., 179.
Walden, see Waldron.
Waldron, Abigail, 54.
James, 52.
John, 88.
John D., 148.
Mehitable, 119.
Sarah, 150.
Wales, Mr., 44.
Walker, Abigail, 44, 51, 77, 118.
Ann, 91, 129.
Anna, 77, 134.
Deborah, 150.
Dorothy, 114.
Elizabeth, 52, 77.
Elizabeth K., 77.
Gideon, 44, 76.
Hannah, 47, 77.
John K., 118.
Joseph, 184, 187.
Lucy, 184.
Mark, 78.
Mary, 78, 80, 151.
Mrs., 184, 187.
Robert, 41.
Samuel, 77, 80.
Seth, 91, 129, 131, 134.
Seth S., 78.
Susanna, 187.
William, 77, 134.
Wallace, Anne, 41.
Mary, 41.
Miss, 42.
Wallingford, David, 5.

Wallingford, Elizabeth, 148.
Jacob, 8.
Joanna, 150.
Lydia, 49.
Rebecca, 147.
Samuel, 149.
Wallis, see Wallace.
Walmsley, John, 164, 168.
Ward, Nahum, 166.
Warren, Amos, 130.
Elizabeth, 140.
George, 137, 140.
John, 137.
Joseph, 152.
Kezia, 30.
Mary, 137.
Mr., 42.
Mrs., 137, 140.
Sarah, 87.
Walter, 39, 86, 87.
William, 114.
Waterhouse, Benjamin, 150.
Martha, 46.
Mary, 149.
Waters, Thomas F., 141.
Watson, Abigail, 3.
Anna, 51.
Daniel, 145.
Hannah, 146.
Jonathan, 7.
Samuel, 116.
Thomas, 43, 108.
William, 42.
Watts, Samuel, 129.
Weare, Meshech, 136, 165.
Redford, 168, 169.
Samuel, 168.
Thomas W., 169.
Webb, Mary, 129.
Mr., 129.
William, 88.
Webster, Abraham, 103.
Andrew, 103.
Benjamin, 105, 106, 109, 112, 155, 160.
Burnham, 108.
David, 104.
Dorothy, 160.
Elihu T., 21.
Elizabeth, 18, 106, 112.
Elsie, 108.
Hannah, 19.
Iddo, 156, 158.
Jacob, 109, 112.
Jane, 156.
John, 18, 104, 106, 112.
Jonathan, 18, 103, 106.
Joseph, 103.
Joshua, 106, 109, 112, 157.
Webster, Marah, 104.
Maria, 158.
Martha, 20, 104.
Mary, 104, 105, 155.
Miriam, 108.
Patience, 110.
Phebe, 106.
Rachel, 154.
Samuel, 104, 108, 109, 112, 154, 157.
Sarah, 104, 109, 110, 150.
Thomas, 104, 105, 108.
Waldron, 109.
William, 105, 157.
Wedgewood, Nancy, 83.
Weed, Abigail, 159.
Elijah, 111.
David, 111, 156, 159.
Hannah, 11.
Weeks, Miss, 40.
Welch, Benjamin, 105.
Deborah, 112.
Hannah, 107.
John T., 92.
Joseph, 89, 105, 109, 112.
Miss, 42.
Philip, 105, 107.
Reuben, 159.
Samuel, 109, 157, 159.
Sarah, 105.
Wells, Dorothy, 136.
Elizabeth, 40.
Hannah, 183.
Joseph, 134, 136, 183.
Mrs., 136.
Nathaniel M., 134.
Sarah, 136.
William, 91, 136.
Wendell, Isaac, 124.
Wensley, see Winslow.
Wentworth, Abigail, 7, 51.
Daniel, 8, 113.
Dorothy, 6.
Ebenezer, 49.
Enoch, 49, 51.
Ephraim, 151.
Ezekiel, 117, 150.
George, 113, 162, 163, 168.
Hannah, 44, 52.
Ichabod, 6, 151.
James, 6.
Jane, 51.
Joanna, 3.
John, 49, 161.
Jonathan, 6.
Joshua, 167, 169.
Josiah, 113.
Kezia, 150.
Lois, 56.

Wentworth, Lydia, 55, 114, 119.
Martha, 2, 147, 148.
Mary, 2, 8, 50.
Mercy, 114, 115, 118.
Moses, 174, 175.
Mr., 41.
Olive, 117.
Patience, 8.
Rebecca, 7, 116, 117.
Sarah, 4, 8, 44, 56.
Stephen, 3.
Temperance, 56.
Thomas, 5, 117.
William, 149.
West, Elizabeth, 112.
Daniel, 112, 155.
Westbrook, Alice, 191.
John, 191.
Thomas, 191.
Weymouth, Deborah, 6.
Lucy, 44.
Joshua, 44.
Mary, 2.
Sarah, 2.
Wheeler, Anna, 186.
Jeremiah, 105.
Jonathan, 105.
Judith, 186.
Mrs., 186.
Nehemiah, 186.
Wheelright, John, 93, 167.
Whicher, Isaac, 104.
William, 104.
Whidden, Anne, 38.
Elisha, 188.
George, 139.
John, 91, 133, 137, 140, 185.
Mary, 131, 140.
Mehitable, 183.
Michael, 131, 139, 183, 186, 188.
Michael H., 186.
Mrs., 137, 139, 140, 183, 185, 186, 188.
Samuel, 91.
Sarah, 131, 185.
William, 137.
Whipple, William, 162.
Whirrin, John, 42.
White, Abigail, 38, 133.
John, 133.
Mary, 38.
Sarah, 1.
William, 43.
Whiteham, Abigail, 146.
Whitehouse, Aaron, 1.
Alexander, 8.
Anthony, 6.
Comfort, 119, 147.
Elizabeth, 50.
Whitehouse, Israel, 56.
Jacob, 120.
Jeremiah, 113.
Judith, 4.
Lydia, 117.
Mary, 147.
Moses, 53.
Nathaniel, 4, 50.
Rebecca, 2.
Stephen, 7.
Whitney, Abel, 143.
Hannah, 81.
Hepsibah, 81.
Lucinda, 143.
Phebe, 143.
Whittemore, A. G., 48, 85, 92.
Whittier, Anna, 124.
Elizabeth, 20.
John, 124.
John G., 179.
Joseph, 124.
Lydia, 124.
Mary, 124.
Moses, 124.
Obadiah, 124.
Phebe, 124.
Ruth, 124.
Sarah, 124.
Whittum, see Witham.
Wicher, see Whicher.
Wiggin, Andrew, 163.
Benjamin F., 36.
Cynthia, 37.
David, 56.
Dorothy B., 37.
Eliza, 36.
Elizabeth, 35.
George, 35.
Ira W., 35.
Issachar, 76, 77.
James M., 37.
J. B., 37.
John O., 37.
Joshua, 50.
Lucy A., 181, 182.
Martha, 17.
Otis, 77.
Rachel, 56.
Richard, 124.
Samuel, 116.
William, 76.
Wilbur, William, 124.
Wilkinson, Mr., 43.
Will, see Wills.
Willand, Enoch, 51.
Lydia, 152.
Sarah, 8.
Wille, see Willey.
Willey, Abigail, 74.

Willey, Eliphalet, 120.
Elizabeth, 187.
Jonathan, 73.
Josiah, 185, 187.
Lucinda, 22.
Margaret, 185.
Mary, 74.
Matthew, 76.
Mr., 76.
Mrs., 187.
Sarah G., 78.
Stephen, 7, 185.
Temperance, 73.
Thomas, 97, 99.
William, 2.
Winthrop, 73.
Zebulon, 73, 74, 76, 78.
Williams, Elizabeth, 98.
William, 98.
Wills, Deborah R., 101.
Edward, 42.
Mary, 42.
Wilson, Deborah, 140, 185.
Eleanor, 143.
Gowin, 42.
James, 140, 145.
Joseph, 148.
Nancy, 35.
Peter, 140, 185.
Wincol, Deborah, 43.
Isaac, 87.
Nathaniel, 87.
Wingate, Benjamin, 4.
Daniel, 114.
David, 2, 150.
Elizabeth, 138, 184.
Elizabeth B., 138.
Enoch, 49.
Jonathan, 126.
Lydia, 148, 149.
Mary, 4, 43, 120.
Meshech, 152.
Moses, 138, 184.
Rev. Mr., 109.
Sarah, 50, 94, 146.
Stephen, 117.
William, 184.
Winkley, Elizabeth, 101.
Mary, 101, 151.
Miss, 42.
Samuel, 38, 41, 101.
Winslow, Anne, 71, 124.
Benjamin, 108.
Catherine, 103.
Elisha, 71, 108.
Elizabeth, 43.
Hannah, 31.
Jennie, 71.
John, 44.
Winslow, Martha, 72.
Mary, 72.
Samuel, 71, 103, 106, 108.
Sarah, 38, 39, 71, 125.
Witham, Dorothy, 88.
Mary, 145.
Sarah, 88, 89.
William, 89.
Witherell, Hannah, 5.
Judith, 52.
Lydia, 114.
Woddes, George, 88.
Susanna, 88.
Wood, Anna A., 85.
Samuel, 94.
Zachary T., 85.
Wooden, John, 44.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 135.
George, 135, 184, 188.
Jane, 184.
Jerusha, 184, 188.
Mary, 188.
Mrs., 135.
Woodman, David, 156.
Edward, 192.
Elihu, 17.
Eunice, 104.
Hannah, 20, 159.
John, 45, 106, 191.
Jonathan, 154.
Joseph, 109, 157.
Joshua, 104, 106, 107, 112, 154, 156, 157, 159.
Mary, 42.
Moses, 107, 109.
Mr. S., 22.
Samuel, 112.
Uriel, 146.
William, 41.
Woolett, Edward, 43.
Worth, Eleanor, 69.
Lydia, 69.
Mary, 69.
Obadiah, 69.
Worthen, Miriam, 182.
Walter, 19.
Worster, Dorcas, 150.
James, 5.
Mary, 53.
Sarah, 149.
William, 42.
Wright, Frank, 102.
J. Gordon R., 142.
Wyman, Phebe, 93.
Yeaton, Comfort, 95.
Elizabeth, 95, 96.
George, 95.
Hopley, 95, 96.
John, 95.

Yeaton, Mary, 95.
Samuel, 95.
York, Abigail, 113.
Enoch, 118.
Young, Aaron, 104, 108, 111.
Abigail, 156.
Anna, 51.
Daniel, 104, 107, 109, 112, 154, 156, 159.
David, 108, 154.
Dudley, 104.
Elizabeth, 112.
Gideon, 104.
Hannah, 107.
Hannah D., 148.
Hezekiah, 108, 154.
Ichabod, 160.
Young, Israel, 111.
Jeremiah, 114.
Joanna, 156.
John, 104, 109, 111, 154.
Jonathan, 99, 108, 111, 154, 157.
Joseph, 156, 157.
Mary, 157.
Moses, 52, 109.
Nathaniel, 111, 154.
Patience, 51.
Samuel, 104.
Sarah, 108, 109, 159.
Thomas, 147.
Timothy, 146.
William, 44.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.
$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing in all its Branches at Office of

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

CLARK'S CRUISES

OF THE "ARABIC,"

The Magnificent White Star Liner of 16,000 tons.

To the Orient.

Feb. 4, 1909. A cruise of 71 days, first class, all expenses included, at $400 and up. Special features—Madeira, Spain, Greece, Turkey, 19 days in the Holy Land and Egypt, Italy and the Riviera.

Around the World.

Cruise No. 1, "Eastward," from New York, October 16, 1909; Cruise No. 2, "Westward," from San Francisco, February 5, 1910. Duration nearly four months, all first class, at inclusive rates of $650 and up.

Special features: Madeira, Italy, Egypt, Option seventeen days in India, Ceylon, Burma, Java, Borneo, Philippines, China, Japan and Honolulu. The most attractive tour ever offered.

Send for beautiful, illustrated full programs, descriptive of the route; mention which cruise you are interested in.

Frank C. Clark,

Times Building, Broadway and 42nd Street, New York.